

E 359

.5

.N7 N7







1/4  
**MUSTER ROLLS**

1207  
2638

OF THE  
**SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812:**

DETACHED FROM

*Robert ...*  
**THE MILITIA OF NORTH CAROLINA,**

**IN 1812 AND 1814.**

**PUBLISHED IN PURSUANCE OF THE RESOLUTIONS OF THE  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF JANUARY 21, 1851,**

**UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.**

**RALEIGH:**

**PRINTED BY CH. C. RABOTEAU, AT THE TIMES OFFICE.**

**1851.**

E 359  
.5  
N7N7

RESOLUTIONS directing the Adjutant General to publish copies of the Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the war of 1812.

*Resolved*, That the Adjutant General be and is hereby directed to have published a hundred copies, duly certified, of the Muster Rolls of the Soldiers of the war of 1812, which are on file in his Department; and that one copy be sent to the Clerk of the county court in each county of this State.

*Resolved further*, That when it shall be made appear to the Treasurer, that the requirements of the above Resolution have been complied with, he shall pay to the Adjutant General, as a compensation for his services, out of any money not otherwise appropriated, the sum of one hundred dollars.

Read three times and ratified in General Assembly, this 28th day of January, A. D. 1851.

I. C. DOBBIN, S. H. C.  
W. N. EDWARDS, S. S.

YMA 581 787  
288 MO.



# MUSTER ROLL

Of the Infantry detached from the Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition of the President of the United States in virtue of an Act of Congress of the 10th of April, 1812.

## DIVISION,

Thomas Brown, Major General, Commanding.

FIRST BRIGADE, detached from the 1st, 13th, 2d, 3d, 12th, 5th, 4th and 14th Brigades of the Organized Militia of the State—Thomas Davis, Brigadier General, Commanding.

FIRST REGIMENT, detached from the 1st and 13th Brigade of Ditto.

Josiah Flowers, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant,

Caleb Etheridge, First Major.

John M. Cotter, Second Major.

First Company of the First Regiment, detached from the Currituck Regiment.

- |                                      |                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 John Ship, <i>Captain</i>          | 33 Merese Jarvis       |
| 2 Cornelius Jones, 1st <i>Lieut.</i> | 34 Henry Spence        |
| 3 Amburrus Walston, 2d <i>do.</i>    | 35 Arthur Spence       |
| 4 Gideon Bonney, <i>Ensign</i>       | 36 John Boswell        |
| 5 Joshua White, <i>Private</i>       | 37 James Fentus        |
| 6 Samuel Beasley                     | 38 Bartlett Burton     |
| 7 Dennis Cpts                        | 39 Charles Fulford     |
| 8 John Smith                         | 40 Joseph Fulford      |
| 9 Jacob Wichel                       | 41 John Gregory        |
| 10 John White jr                     | 42 Andrew Heath        |
| 11 Malachi Dudley                    | 43 James Whitheral, jr |
| 12 Levan Dudley                      | 44 James Nicholson     |
| 13 Jacob Williams                    | 45 William Snider      |
| 14 William Beasley                   | 46 William Perkins     |
| 15 Caleb Wilson                      | 47 Henry Doxey         |
| 16 Augustus Linton                   | 48 Mitchel Gregory     |
| 17 James Northam                     | 49 John Baker          |
| 18 Merrit Ballance                   | 50 John Mayo           |
| 19 Thomas Etheridge                  | 51 William Halstead    |
| 20 Nicholas Elydon                   | 52 James Banks         |
| 21 William Garrett                   | 53 James Gregory       |
| 22 Ivy Halstead                      | 54 John Gray           |
| 23 Joseph Sawyer                     | 55 Josiah Taylor       |
| 24 Charles Sawyer                    | 56 Thomas McMooney     |
| 25 William Bray jr                   | 57 Hollowell Sawyer    |
| 26 Thomas Mitchel                    | 58 Joel Poyner         |
| 27 William Bunnell                   | 59 Frederick White     |
| 28 Joseph Poyner                     | 60 George Fisher       |
| 29 Jonathan Wright                   | 61 Benjamin Taylor     |
| 30 Richard Decker                    | 62 Shadrack Kallum     |
| 31 Jesse Parr                        | 63 William Thompson.   |
| 32 Thomas Archland                   |                        |

## Second Company, detached from the Currituck Regiment.

1 Hillary Bell, <i>Capt.</i>	32 Nathan Shannon
2 Joshua Baxter, <i>Lieut.</i>	33 Peter M Gray
5 Michel Orneal, <i>Private,</i>	34 Thomas Cris
6 James Parker	35 Joseph Sanderson
7 William Spry	36 Matthias Davis
8 Thomas Gregory	37 Isaac Dowdy
9 Jesse Robeson	38 William Leimpoon
10 William Devout	39 Thomas Parker
11 Jeremiah Gorden	40 Thomas Daniel
12 Thomas Whitehall	41 David Daniel
13 Thomas Writentt	42 Baley Daniel
14 Elijah Hunnings	43 Avra Daniel
15 John Griffin	44 John Daniel
16 Thomas Mercer	45 John Shannon
17 Caleb Harress	46 John Credworth
18 James Sawyer	47 Joseph Baglen
19 Cornelius Mecoy	48 John Barnett
20 Jasper Gibson	49 Daniel Stow
21 Thomas B. Jarvis	50 Valentine Waite
22 Ishum Hunt	51 Joseph Quidley
23 Thomas Allen	52 Thomas Scarborough
24 John Demdtund	53 Wallis Stirran
25 Josiah Beals	54 Zachariah Burrus
26 Noah Hobbs	55 William Gray
27 Uriah Simpson	56 Benjamin Stow
28 Mark Harris	57 John Quidley
29 Jonathan Chapter	58 Moses Auston
30 Trininger Sandler	59 Cornelius Auston
31 William Greves	60 Bartlett Quidley

## Third Company, detached from the Camden Regiment.

1 James S Garling, <i>Captain</i>	26 John Shorter
2 Baley Barco, <i>First Lieutenant</i>	27 James Willis
3 Willis Wilson, <i>Second do</i>	28 Caleb Jarvis
4 Wilson Webster, <i>Ensign</i>	29 Elias McKoy
5 James Forbes, <i>First Sergeant</i>	30 Henry Gregory
6 John W. Harrison, <i>Second do</i>	31 William Dowdy
7 James Godfrey, <i>Third do</i>	32 Peter Seymour
8 Edward Pugh, <i>Fourth do</i>	33 Abner Sanderlin
9 William Godfrey, <i>First corporal</i>	34 Jonathan Gregory
10 Simon Jones, <i>Second do</i>	35 Caleb Woodard
11 Jeremiah Jones, <i>Third do</i>	36 Wilson Sikes
12 Isaac Berry, <i>Fourth do</i>	37 Samuel Gregory
13 Robert Boushel, <i>Private</i>	38 John Lewis
14 John Gallup	39 Isaac Avery
15 Edward Curlin	40 Jabez Garlington
16 Phillip Morissett	41 Edmond Gregory sen
17 Timothy Berry	42 Miles Berry
18 Nathan Gregory	43 Shipperd Foster
19 Frederick Gregory	44 Tully Morrissett
20 Etheridge Standley	45 John Mitchell
21 William Berry	46 David Dunken
22 Joseph McCoy	47 James Garret
23 Jesse Dowdy	48 Jacob James
24 Roding Mercer	49 Abner Sikes
25 Dempsey Wilson	50 Abner Cepper



- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 51 Lemuel Gregory     | 63 Markum Stafford    |
| 52 James Huit         | 64 Joshua Smisson     |
| 53 Cornelius Bryon    | 65 Joseph Bray        |
| 54 Nathaniel Hughes   | 66 Thomas Gregory     |
| 55 Owen W Harrison    | 67 William Procter    |
| 56 Edmund Gregory, jr | 68 Wilson Duncan      |
| 57 Thomas Portlock    | 69 Deinpsey J Burgess |
| 58 Joshua Gallup      | 70 Moses Brock        |
| 59 Henry W Harrison   | 71 Bradley Smith      |
| 60 Wilson W Nash      | 72 Zebulin Dunkin     |
| 61 Josiah Nash        | 73 Benjamin Carter    |
| 62 Archibald Sawyer   |                       |

Fourth Company, detached from the Pasquotank Regiment.

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 William Spence, Captain  | 43 Richard Clark          |
| 2 Richard Muse, Lieutenant | 44 Christopher Cartwright |
| 3 Joseph Sutton, Ensign    | 45 Samuel Dozier          |
| 4 John Graves, Private     | 46 Stephen Scott          |
| 5 Jesse Bray               | 47 Adam Deal              |
| 6 Edward Greves            | 48 Jordan Gray            |
| 7 Thaddeus Snowden         | 49 Thomas Humphis         |
| 8 Peter William            | 50 Samuel Jones           |
| 9 David Griffin            | 51 Enoch Sawyer           |
| 10 John Low                | 52 Britton Temple         |
| 11 Holowell Vardell        | 53 Isaac Williams         |
| 12 Thomas Danby            | 54 William Cartwright     |
| 13 John Keel               | 55 Benjamin Gilbert       |
| 14 Benjamin Lowry          | 56 Lot Fentress           |
| 15 Samuel Overman          | 57 Richard Clayton        |
| 16 Urias Turner            | 58 John F Markum          |
| 17 Samuel Spelman          | 59 John Lowry             |
| 18 Thomas Woodley          | 60 William Nicholson      |
| 19 Joshua Benton           | 61 Cornelius Scott        |
| 20 Charles Hunt            | 62 Lemuel Barrington      |
| 21 Jesse Jordan            | 63 Frederick Davis        |
| 22 William Hite            | 64 Michel Phillips        |
| 23 Elijah Munden           | 65 Alexander Whitehouse   |
| 24 Isaac Gallop            | 66 Thomas Cartwright      |
| 25 Caleb Bundy             | 67 Joshua Cartwright      |
| 26 Nathan Bundy            | 68 John Harris            |
| 27 Jonathan Garrett        | 69 James Davis            |
| 28 William Turner          | 70 William Carter         |
| 29 Nixon Low               | 71 James Jackson          |
| 30 Jesse Bundy             | 72 Joshua Jackson         |
| 31 William Munden          | 73 Robert Spence          |
| 32 Noah Perry              | 74 David Nichols          |
| 33 Benjamin Brothers       | 75 Edward Scott           |
| 34 Josiah Mackey           | 76 Julian D Belinger      |
| 35 Henry Cox               | 77 James Leonard          |
| 36 Enoch Pritchard         | 78 John Casa              |
| 37 Joseph Harrell          | 79 Thomas Alien           |
| 38 Miles Turner            | 80 Jacob Simpson          |
| 39 Arthur Gordon           | 81 John Cartwright        |
| 40 Henry Raper             | 82 Stephen Chaney         |
| 41 Daniel White            | 83 George White           |
| 42 Lemuel Cambell          | 84 Davis Spelman          |

## Fifth Company, detached from Perquimans Regiment.

1 Thomas Myers, Captain	41 Reddick Hallswell
2 Matthew Jordan, Lieutenant	42 Lemuel Lain
3 Willis Roberts, Ensign	43 Tully Moss
4 Charles Clay, Private	44 Joseph Pike
5 Exum Nuby	45 Samuel Maudlin
6 Reuben Overman	46 Isaac Twiddy
7 Lemuel Tucker	47 Thomas Allen
8 Benjamin Maudlin	48 Sassel McCoy
9 Abel Rogerson	49 Benjamin Bateman
10 Elisha Harrel	50 Griffin Brinkly
11 Elisha Farles	51 Joshua Talton
12 Henry Garrett	52 Elisha Elliott
13 William Standen	53 John Moss
14 Joseph Bagley	54 Asa Lymons
15 Phillip Mason	55 Nathan Bagley
16 William Tweddy	56 Moses Webb
17 William Colleson	57 Delight Nixon
18 Harrison Turner	58 William Burnham
19 James Turner, jr	59 Abraham Green
20 James Turner, sen	60 Aaron Green
21 George P Whidbee	61 Thomas Hudson
22 Stephen Twiddy	62 Tully Laden
23 Jonathan Bogue	63 Jesse Ward
24 Tully Williams	64 Samuel Barclipt
25 Myles Turner	65 James Stanton
26 Thomas Allen	66 Saphem Elliott
27 William Hatfield	67 Benjamin Shinner
28 Joseph Arrenton	68 Samuel Weeks
29 Joshua McCoy	69 Thomas Hendricks
30 Thomas Jones	70 William Barker
31 Thomas Arrenton	71 Isaac Wilson
32 Jonathan Smith	72 Henry Hobbs
33 Joseph Jackson	73 John Sylvester
34 Reuben Hobbs	74 Benjamin Munden
35 Lemuel Bateman	75 Edward Saunders
36 John Jackson	76 Joseph Arrenton
37 Francis Wills	77 Edward Arrenton
38 Hardy Bateman	78 Nathan Nichilson
39 Thomas Woodley	79 Exum Newby
40 Obadiah Reddick	80 John Hardle.

## Sixth Company, detached from Chowan Regiment.

1 John Meguire, Captain	15 Charles Miller
2 Thomas Tapping, Lieutenant	16 Reddick Wood
3 Welch Fullerton, Ensign	17 Elisha Hurdle
4 Thomas Tarlton, First Sergeant	18 Archibald Leath
5 Abram Holloway, Second do	19 William Flury
6 Luke Holloway, Third do	20 Samuel Pitt
7 Green Meredith, Fourth do	21 Thomas Webb
8 Job Perkins, First Corporal	22 Abraham Pettigor
9 Julius Bunch, Second do	23 Charles Stewart
10 Neil Sherwood, Third do	24 John Bond
11 Joseph Pain, Fourth do	25 Salter Bunch
12 David Welch, Private	26 John Standing
13 James Ward	27 Nemrod West
14 Dachin Mausfield	28 Caleb Gaudet

- 29 Peter Markell
- 30 John McGlaughlin ✓
- 31 Henry Morris
- 32 John Bysam
- 33 James Braughton
- 34 James Crey
- 35 William Wingate ✓
- 36 Josiah Bogue
- 37 Felston Cotten
- 38 Nathaniel Bunch
- 39 James Robertson
- 49 Hana Jordan
- 41 Miles Halsey
- 42 Noah Smith
- 43 Demsey Trotman

- 44 Miles Elliott
- 45 John Ward ✓
- 46 John Watson
- 47 William Walton
- 48 Micajah Ward ✓
- 49 Daniel Harris ✓
- 50 Jacob Perry
- 51 Abner Goodwin
- 52 George Webb
- 53 Levi Persons
- 54 James Swan
- 55 Elisha Parker
- 56 John Middleton
- 57 Daniel Liverman

Seventh Company, detached from the Gates Regiment.

- 1 Thomas Freeman, Captain
- 2 Robert Reddick, Lieutenant
- 3 Simon Stallings, Ensign
- 4 Edwin Ballard, First Sergeant
- 5 Lemuel Goodman, Second do
- 6 Lemuel Reddick, Third do ✓
- 7 Richard H Lee, Fourth do
- 8 Henry Brinkley, First Corporal
- 9 Abbey Benton, Second do
- 10 David Benton, Third do
- 11 John Hare, Fourth do ✓
- 12 William Lunding, Private
- 13 Jacob Benton,
- 14 John Blanchard
- 15 Ransom Phillips
- 16 Aaron Harrell
- 17 Abner Green
- 18 Elisha Robertson
- 19 Isaac Hiott
- 20 Kader Bereman
- 21 Dempsey Blanchard
- 22 William Green
- 23 Henry King
- 24 Timothy Robertson
- 25 William Spright
- 26 Moses Spivey
- 27 John Alphin
- 28 Luke Parker
- 29 Willis Figg
- 30 Kader Hurdle
- 31 Joseph Phillips
- 32 Moses Davis ✓
- 33 John Saunders
- 34 James Jordan
- 35 John Spright
- 36 William Matthews

- 37 Elisha Matthias
- 38 Kader Reddick ✓
- 39 Luke Sreling
- 40 Harman Hays
- 41 Abram Parker
- 42 William Sumner
- 43 Benjamin Morgain
- 44 James Spright
- 45 Jethro Briggs
- 46 Thomas Brown
- 47 Jesse Carter
- 48 William Haffler
- 49 Arthur Boyett
- 50 Frederick Alphin
- 51 Jacob P Jones
- 52 John Fanney
- 53 Elisha Peel ✓
- 54 William Benton
- 55 Jesse Down
- 56 John Outlaw
- 57 Richard P Curl
- 58 Miles Parker
- 59 Barnard Marsh
- 60 John Felton
- 61 Stephen Eure
- 62 Kinchin Phillips
- 63 Benjamin Cross
- 64 Cypron Eure
- 65 Vinson H Jones
- 66 Robert Parker
- 67 Josiah Ellis
- 68 Reddick Peel
- 69 Jethro Benton
- 70 Henry H Benton
- 71 John Arnold
- 72 Frederick Simpson

Eighth Company, detached from the Hertford Regiment.

- 1 Irwin Jenkins, Captain
- 2 Everard Garrett, Lieutenant
- 3 Benjamin Hill, Ensign

- 4 Andrew Oliver, Cadet
- 5 James Spires, do
- 6 William Walton, First Sergeant

7 Hardy Banks, Second Sergeant	47 Thomas Thorne
8 Josiah Battle, Third do	48 Zachariah Brown
9 John Scott, Fourth do	49 Edward Crump
10 Arthur Booth, First Corporal	50 Anthony B Lee
11 Elisha Horton, Second do	51 John Benthall
12 Charles Jenkins, Third do	52 Robert Brantley
13 James Witherington, Fourth do	53 Thomas Neale
14 John Manning, Drummer	54 Alexander Smith
15 Wiley Brown, Fifer	55 William Brown
16 James Early, Private	56 Isaac Pearce
17 Lemuel Holloman	57 George Asken
18 James Hayes	58 Edward Brantley
19 Thomas Britton	59 Henry Eure
20 Luke McGlaurum	60 Joseph G Rea
21 Nathan Baker	61 William Wynns
22 Cornelius H Goodwin	62 Thomas Weston
23 Anthony Brown	63 Allen L Ramsey
24 Anthony Williams	64 Elisha Mints
25 Noah Evans	65 James Parker
26 Jacob Sewell	66 Benjamin Ezell
27 Jethro Sewell	67 Britton Sikes
28 Jacob Hare	68 William Andrews
29 John Baker	69 Isaac Foster
30 John Scull	70 John C Montgomery
31 Thomas Holland	71 Reuben Clark
32 Henry D Jenkins	72 Lewis Boon
33 John Curl	73 Josiah Robbins
34 John Denton	74 Elijah Archer
35 William Ballester	75 Ephraim King
36 Thomas Clark	76 Samuel Boon
37 Josiah I Askins	77 Mathuel Archer
38 Lewis Carter	78 James Raleigh
39 Jonas Atkins	79 John Weaver
40 Henry Brantly	80 James B Jones
41 William Williams	81 Hardy Davis
42 Henry Wiggins	82 Mills Walters
43 Miles Hobbs	83 Abram Boon
44 John Everitt	84 West Boon
45 Alexander Booth	85 John Bizzett
46 Levi Crecy	

Ninth Company, detached from Washington Regiment.

1 Henry Garret, Captain	17 Edward Nar
2 Andrew Armstrong, Lieutenant	18 Isaac Rawson
3 John Rogers, Ensign	19 Samuel Jones
4 Zachariah Sutton	20 Isaac Skittlethrop
5 Joseph Snyder	21 Edmund Skittlethrop
6 Benjamin Cullipher	22 Joseph Spruill
7 Eliakim Norman	23 William Forlan
8 Isaac Cullipher	24 Enoch Steely
9 Davis Biggs	25 John Simpson
10 Zebedee Tarkinton	26 John Airs
11 Jehu Ambrose	27 Jesse Collins
12 Enos Tarkinton	28 William Woodley
13 Reuben Clifton	29 Miles Hopkins
14 Levi Ambrose	30 Andrew Spruill
15 Roger Snell	31 Arthur Skittlethrop
16 Nathan I Swain	33 Isham Pearce

- |                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 32 Bethus Moore         | 40 Edward Parish     |
| 33 Wilbur Allen         | 41 Simon Swain       |
| 35 Ezekiel Blount       | 42 James F James     |
| 36 Thomas Smith         | 43 Joseph Sax        |
| 37 Hiram Snell          | 44 Starkey Tarkinton |
| 38 Frederick B Jennings | 45 Thomas Gilbert    |
| 39 Charles Morse        | 46 Enoch Bundy       |

Tenth Company, detached from the Tyrrell Regiment.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 William Alexander, Captain | 30 Maxy Davis       |
| 2 Richard Howell, Lieutenant | 31 Selby Patrick    |
| 3 James Haysell, Ensign      | 32 Asa Barratt      |
| 4 Benjamin Brickhouse        | 33 William White    |
| 5 James Davenport            | 34 Thomas Sawyer    |
| 6 Uriah Spruill              | 35 Peleg Simmons    |
| 7 Emri Spruill               | 36 Selby Armstrong  |
| 8 Uzzeil Brickhouse          | 37 Bartlett Jones   |
| 9 Benjamin Clayton           | 38 Ebenezer Cohoon  |
| 10 James McAlsten            | 39 William Russ     |
| 11 William Brickhouse        | 40 John Banks       |
| 12 Harman Alexander          | 41 Azariah Hutson   |
| 13 Ricardo Rudd              | 42 Thomas Clayton   |
| 14 William Steatman          | 43 William Ward     |
| 15 Elisha Stirum             | 44 Mitchel Paine    |
| 16 Solomon Creed             | 45 Joseph Mason     |
| 17 John West                 | 46 Joseph Man       |
| 18 William Swain             | 47 Hiram Hooker     |
| 19 Isaac West                | 48 John Mydgett     |
| 20 Benjamin Hassell          | 49 Robert Holmes    |
| 21 Spencer Midgitt           | 50 Michael Hadok    |
| 22 Isaac Liverman            | 51 Hezekiah Mariner |
| 23 James Sivels              | 52 John Wynn        |
| 24 Harry Charles             | 53 Jeremiah Phillip |
| 25 Stephen Powell            | 54 Noah Dowers      |
| 26 Joshua Swain              | 55 Enoch Davenport  |
| 27 Ozias Roughton            | 56 Charles Phillips |
| 28 Zadoch Hassell            | 57 Silby Powers     |
| 29 James Whitbee             |                     |

## SECOND REGIMENT

Detached from the 2d, 12th and 3d Brigades.

Simon Bruton, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.  
 Nathan Tisdale, First Major,  
 John A Lillington, Second Major.

First Company, detached from Hyde Regiment.

- |                           |                       |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Beverly Rew, Captain    | 9 Christopher Matison |
| 2 Joshua Bell, Lieutenant | 10 Maurice Jones      |
| 3 James Cheves, Ensign    | 11 Benjamin Slade     |
| 4 Moses Windley           | 12 James Daniels      |
| 5 Jasper Smith            | 13 Winfield Davis     |
| 6 Enoch Fliun, jr         | 14 Oden Wilkinson     |
| 7 Joshua Freeman          | 15 Joshua Muse        |
| 8 John Peartree           | 16 John Winfield      |



17 Benjamin Smith	33 William Berry
18 Selden Henderson	34 Thomas Daniels
19 William Banks	35 Clement Daniels
20 John Fortiscue	36 William Bunn
21 John Russell Fortiscue	37 Shadrick Daniels
22 Jeremiah Warner	38 Benjamin Bunn
23 Burrige Selby	39 Zephaniah Sawyer
24 Thomas Winfield	40 William Cohoon
25 Jacob Caffée	41 Jeremiah Hall
26 Hugh Foddrée	42 Joy Sanderson
27 Richard Migett	43 Robert Hopkins
28 James Owens	44 Robert Jennett
29 Jordan Carrow	45 Selby Speneer
30 Thomas Simons	46 Solomon Thornton
31 Edward Fuller	47 William Casons.
32 Levi O'Neale	

Second Company, detached from Beaufort Regiment.

1 Frederick Brooks, Captain	31 Jesse Evett
2 Richard Barner, Lieutenant	32 John Jones, sen.
3 John Vines, Ensign	33 Samuel Vines
4 Will Grist	34 Gibbin Dickson
5 John Booner	35 Thomas Vines
6 Richard Bonner	36 William M Moreland
7 John Langley	37 Meshart McReel
8 Thomas Heures	38 John Barrow
9 George C Burbage	39 Arnett Latham
10 William Loveland	40 Henry Woodard
11 David C Clark	41 William Albird
12 Samuel Campbell	42 Talbing Equals
13 George Congleton	43 John Barnett
14 James Howard	44 Humphrey Cherry
15 Jonathan Wallace	45 Benjamin Cherry
16 Jonathan Waters	46 James Brown
17 Frederick Waters	47 Zachariah Ferrell
18 Charles Waters	48 Alfred Latham
19 Eleazer Jackson	49 Gideon Fannet
20 William Archibald	50 James Wood
21 Absalom Price	51 William Rawts
22 James M Mahow	52 Ephraim Dickson
23 James Boyd	53 Jesse Robeson
24 James Eborn	54 Samuel Philpot
25 Alfred Lanir	55 Rowland Mayo
26 James Cowper	56 John Grist
27 Abram Cox	57 Henry Harding
28 Moses Evett	58 Cannon Smith
29 Jonathan Giddins	56 Bryan Archlin
30 Thomas Morris	

Third Company, detached from Pitt Regiment.

1 Reading Shipp, Captain	8 Elisha Holloman
2 Henry Smith, Lieutenant	9 Robert Thomas
3 John Smith, Ensign	10 Kinyan Downs
4 William Browning	11 William H Griffin
5 Eliphlet King	12 Henry Wright
6 Sampson Wauley	13 Jephthah May
7 David Smith	14 John Pumphrey.



15 Newman Dunn	43 Cannon Chaner
16 Allen Chance	44 Samuel Venters
17 Edward Arnold	45 Zachariah Cox
18 Major Boid	46 Kennedy Smith
19 William Mumford	47 Willie Smith
20 Joshua Robertson	48 Palmer Cannon
21 Lewis Burney	49 Redding Peters
22 Jesse Boyd	50 Obed Roundtree
23 Joseph Sanders	51 Benjamin Bently
24 Edward Browning	52 Isaac Robertson
25 James Spivey	53 Levi Stocks
26 Absalam Cox	54 John Roy
27 Abram Smith	55 Nehemiah Dixon
28 Frederick Litchworth	56 Samuel Merrell
29 Samuel Smith	57 Stephen Right
30 John Cannon	58 Cannon Stocks
31 William Mooring	59 John Mattocks
32 John Hardee	60 Fred Mills, jr
33 Dennis Cannon	61 John Vanpelt
34 Freeman McDowell	62 Cullen Tripp
35 William Change	63 Warren Andrews
36 Henry Cannon	64 Witham Casson
37 Grove Corbett	65 Simon Barney
38 Frederick Mills	66 William Parkes
39 Allen Smith	67 George Bland
40 Asa Starks	68 Edward T Salter
41 Samuel Corbett	69 Richard F Macklewin
42 Samuel Knight	

Fourth Company, detached from Craven Regiment.

1 Horatio Dade, Captain	29 Jeremiah Washington
2 David Murdock, Lieutenant	30 Nathan Slade
3 Abner Neale, second do	31 John Dowdy
4 Daniel McBean, Ensign	32 Smith Jones
5 William H Ives	33 William Shines, Corporal
6 Thomas Leath, Corporal	34 Cornelius Bateman
7 James Delamar	35 Seldon Delamar
8 William Caraway	36 Jesse Broadway
9 Jeremiah Bateman	37 Barney Wadsworth
10 James Carney, sr	38 William J. Loftin
11 Vine Allen	39 Henry Carrow
12 George Washington	40 Equilla Pollard
13 John Gettig	41 Hardy Willis
14 Thomas Skidmore	42 Radford Ernell
15 James Lewis, First Sergeant	43 Allen Ernell
16 Jonathan Perkins	44 Alexander Prichard
17 Darius Amyett	45 Alderson Thomas
18 Ephraim Simpkins	46 Lewis McKoy
19 Hardy L Jones	47 Zaddock Woods
20 Silas Miller	48 James White
21 Jesse Vendrich	49 Daniel Humphrey
22 James Tingle	50 Lewis Humphrey
23 Major Tingle	51 Fred Jones
24 Iredell Burnett	52 Samuel Smith
25 John Rice	53 Asa Purify
26 Thomas Green	54 John Everington
27 William Butler	55 John Forns
28 Reuben Clark	56 Charles Nelson

57 Joseph Polyard	72 Abner Cooper
58 William Taylor, 2d sergeant	73 Southey Weatherington
59 William Ward	74 William Williams
60 John Parks	75 James Atherly
61 John Parker	76 Matthew Williams, Drummer
62 Joseph Fulshire	77 David Lewis
63 Paul Berbank	78 Moses Nichols, 3d Sergeant
64 Jesse Barrington	79 David Russell
65 Jedediah Dixon	80 Tolson Ryal
66 James Sewell	81 Robert Carney, 4th Sergeant
67 Thomas Purify	82 Abner Whitehead
68 William Stableford	83 John T Baily
69 Frederick Powers	84 James Lovick
70 Joseph Wiggins	85 Sylvester Brown
71 Reuben Hobbs —	86 William Edgar, corporal

## Fifth Company, detached from Lenoir Regiment.

1 Francis Kilpatrick, captain	35 Cornelius Harper
2 Nathan Bird, 1st lieutenant	36 Alexander Thompson —
3 Benjamin Britton, 2d do	37 William Carter
4 Gabriel Parker, 1st sergeant	38 Asnael Herring
5 James Uzzell, 2d do	39 William Gray
6 John Wooten, 3d do	40 Jacob Jackson
7 Francis Bright, 4th do	41 John Andrews
8 James Walford, 1st corporal	42 John Gray
9 William *Mullin, 2d do	43 William Miller
*Miller in one return.	44 William Herring
10 Spencer Phillips, 3d do	45 Edwin Taylor
11 Robert Murray, 4th do	46 Francis Brown
12 Joshua Bird, drummer	47 William Gray
13 Isaac Walters, fifer	48 John Ritter
14 Henry Parker	49 Francis Benton
15 Peter Phillips	50 Martin Hill
16 William Kittral	51 Richard Hill
17 John Wiggins	52 Robert Mitchell
18 Curtis Phillips	53 Nathaniel Walters
19 John Byrd	54 Joshua Mosely
20 James Davis	55 George P Lorrik
21 James B Miller	56 Kinnor Taylor
22 William Mosely	57 Selathiel Potts
23 William Wayne	58 John B Hartsfield
24 Samuel Abbot	59 Blount Coleman
25 Richard Jones	60 Benjamin Hearing
26 Zachariah Pate	61 Robert Wiggins
27 Thomas Brown	62 Nathaniel Hearing
28 Lewis Falkner	63 Vinsten Andrews
29 Francis Benton	64 Walter Allen ✓
30 John Goodman	65 Rayman Surls
31 John Whitfield	66 Joseph Henson
32 Henry Pickle	67 William Campbell
33 James Davis —	68 Shadrick Campbell
34 Richard Pickle	

## Sixth Company, detached from Wayne Regiment.

1 David *Watson, captain	3 William Killebrew, 2d do
* Wasdon, in one return	4 Hatch Whitfield, ensign
2 Needham Whitfield, 1st lieutenant	5 John Ammonds, cadet

- |    |                 |    |                  |
|----|-----------------|----|------------------|
| 6  | Alexander Hines | 46 | Wiben Lewis      |
| 7  | Burwell Rowse   | 47 | Uily Lewis       |
| 8  | John Howell     | 48 | John Giddins     |
| 9  | David Jennigan  | 49 | William Measles  |
| 10 | Bryan Barfield  | 50 | Jehabud Herring  |
| 11 | Rophael Bird    | 51 | Abner Wiggs      |
| 12 | Frinifold Manly | 52 | Barna Cotten     |
| 13 | Amer McCullen   | 53 | James Johnston   |
| 14 | Henry Phillips  | 54 | William Wi'son   |
| 15 | William Adam    | 55 | Robert Jones     |
| 16 | David McDaniel  | 56 | Levi Skipper     |
| 17 | Need Pipkin     | 57 | William Johnston |
| 18 | Joseph Pipkin   | 58 | Edward Holmes    |
| 19 | Morris Wyse     | 59 | John Thompson    |
| 20 | Thomas Fowler   | 60 | Phillip Hooks    |
| 21 | Thomas Coor jr  | 61 | Job Rooks        |
| 22 | William Rose jr | 62 | Mathew Daniel    |
| 23 | George Collins  | 63 | George Mitchel   |
| 24 | Elias Harrell   | 64 | Thomas Pindar    |
| 25 | Enos Toler      | 65 | Enos Holland     |
| 26 | Charles Bendon  | 66 | Joseph Fulghum   |
| 27 | John Motton     | 67 | Joseph Taylor    |
| 28 | Law Jackson ✓   | 68 | Peter Rice       |
| 29 | Joel Harrell    | 69 | David Thompson ✓ |
| 30 | Needham Grantum | 70 | Jesse Harper     |
| 31 | Daniel Be'nett  | 71 | John Harrel      |
| 32 | John Musgrove   | 72 | John Dean        |
| 33 | William Pipkin  | 73 | William Hooks    |
| 34 | William Bass ✓  | 74 | Jacob Newson     |
| 35 | Aaron Lean      | 75 | Joseph Newson    |
| 36 | James Strilling | 76 | John Britt       |
| 37 | John Brogdon    | 77 | Wright Smith     |
| 38 | Jesse Flold     | 78 | Woodard Howell   |
| 39 | Josiah Brown    | 79 | Jason Macbau     |
| 40 | John Casey      | 80 | Dawson Smith     |
| 41 | Samuel Flowers  | 81 | Curtis Daniel ✓  |
| 42 | Stephen Reeves  | 82 | John Sasser      |
| 43 | William Jones   | 83 | Giles Ham        |
| 44 | Jesse Bass      | 84 | Oliver Donell ✚  |
| 45 | Richard Falkim  |    |                  |

Seventh Company, detached from Green Regiment

- |    |                                |    |                     |
|----|--------------------------------|----|---------------------|
| 1  | Hymerisk Hooker, captain       | 17 | Right Canady        |
| 2  | Thomas Hooker, lieutenant      | 18 | Rinchen Hollowday   |
| 3  | William Hooper, first sergeant | 19 | Simeon Albritton    |
| 4  | John Harper, second do         | 20 | James Armond        |
| 5  | William Doughty, third do      | 21 | Person Tutton       |
| 6  | John H Albritton, fourth do    | 22 | Benjamin Scaborough |
| 7  | Joseph J House, first corporal | 23 | John Minshew        |
| 8  | Lemuel Speight, second do      | 24 | Peter Eppes         |
| 9  | Patrick Dickson, third do      | 25 | Jesse Pope          |
| 10 | Absalom Tyler, fourth do       | 26 | Thomas Edwards      |
| 11 | Readin Jones                   | 27 | Stephen Cooke       |
| 12 | Joseph Harrell                 | 28 | James Hooker        |
| 13 | Wiley Dale                     | 29 | Bryant Kilpatrick   |
| 14 | Caleb Spivy                    | 30 | Michel Coward       |
| 15 | John Jackson                   | 31 | John Brand          |
| 16 | Calvin Mage                    | 32 | Alfied Hart         |

33 James Butts  
 34 John Craft  
 35 George Belcher  
 36 Henry Barfield  
 37 Samuel Hay  
 38 Kinchen P Epes  
 39 Jesse Coward  
 40 Stephen Johnston  
 41 John Burord  
 42 Alexander Williams  
 43 Stephen Chester  
 44 Abner Cox  
 45 Elijah Newson  
 46 John Mayton  
 47 Robert Hinson  
 48 Robert Hall  
 49 Winston Garland  
 50 Crewry Rogers  
 51 Hardy Dain  
 52 Kinchen Faircloth  
 53 Gideon Britt  
 54 Samuel Whitby  
 55 James Elmore

56 Gabriel Sherod  
 57 Giles Smith  
 58 Elijah Smith  
 59 William Hamm  
 60 Haywood Hamm  
 61 Noah Peacock  
 62 John Peacock  
 63 James Aycock  
 64 Silus Lamb  
 65 Jesse Peacock  
 66 Elisha Davis  
 67 Cullen Haywell  
 68 John Peacock  
 69 Nathan Furrell  
 70 Edwin Holswell  
 71 Hezekiah Smith  
 72 Joseph Hollowell  
 73 William Loveing  
 74 Harrison Love  
 75 Daniel Ellis  
 76 William King  
 77 James Woodard  
 78 Peter Wooten

Eighth Company, detached from Johnston Regiment.

1 Thomas Folsome, captain	34 Joseph Farmer
2 Jarrat M Jelks, first lieutenant	35 Benjamin Sellers
3 Henry Guy, second do	36 Jones Davis
4 John C Gny, ensign	37 Benjamin Johnston
5 Allen S Ballenger, first sergeant	38 Bryan Adams, jr.
6 Willis Hinton, second do	39 Hardy Adams
7 Nicholas Lynch, third do	40 Ridly Porter
8 Newit Bridges, fourth do	41 Absalom Woodall
9 Mabry Richison, first corporal	42 Reeves Joy
10 Jesse Wellons, second do	43 Myrick Joy
11 Stephen Hicks, third do	44 John Barber
12 Reddick Hews, fourth do	45 Brittain Barber
13 Thaddeus Duck, drummer	46 Bright Bird
14 James Jordan, fifer	47 Jeremias Blackman
15 Braswell Bridges	48 Mathew Hinton
16 Jacob Avera	49 John Filgo
17 Needham Lambert	50 David Filgo
18 Samuel Frost	51 Nathaniel Johnston
19 Stephen Brown	52 John Killingworth, jr
20 Stephen Makins	53 Richard Rollins
21 Josiah Hinnant	54 Thomas Simpkins
22 Lewis Godwin	55 Edward Lee, sen.
23 Amos Batten	56 John Bruat
24 Hardy Batten	57 Bold Robin Hood
25 William Batten	58 Samuel Engram
26 Micajah Wilkinson	59 Nathan Bryan
27 Elam Smith	60 Noah Barefoot, jr
28 Jacob Walker	61 Benjamin Simpkins
29 Etheldred Bagly	62 Burnel Cole
30 Reuben Pope	63 Francis Harrell
31 John Allen	64 John Kean
32 Kedar Farmer	65 John Sellers
33 Joshua Daniel	66 Henry Lee

67 Frederick Biggener	91 Thomas Gerald
68 Oliver Kaines, jr	92 Thomas Taylor
69 William Holt	93 Jonathan Hinnant
70 Hervey Raines, sen	94 Hardy Hinnant
71 Amos Peden	95 Loverd Pearce
72 John Peden	96 Bannister Grissel
73 Willis Woodard	97 Tobias Goodwin
74 Benjamin Bridges	98 Levi Richardson
75 Thomas Hollowell	99 William Pender
76 Malichi Humphrey	100 John Richardson
77 Reuben Perry	101 Lewis Hayly
78 John Lee	102 Reddin Green
79 Nathian Stancel	103 Nathian Stansill
80 David Bailey	104 Benjamin Martin
81 Jonathan Fuller	105 James Stevenson
82 Frederick Oneal	106 Richard Whittington
83 John Pender	107 George Mainard
84 Martin Hall	108 Silas Goodwin
85 Drury Baley	109 Brittain Honecut
86 Bud Price	110 Brittain Johnston
87 William Green	111 Bartley Stevens
88 Jacob Adams	112 Reuben Gower
89 Micajah Woodard	113 James Johnston
90 William Richardson	114 Kiah Copeland

Ninth Company, detached from Duplin Regiment.

1 Bryan Glissen, captain	33 Andrew Wallace
2 Stephen Williams, lieutenant	34 James Evans
3 Samuel Cherry, ensign	35 Richard Sellers
4 James Grimes	36 Thomas Lee
5 James Sullivan	37 John Lanier
6 Joseph Osburn	38 Henry Matthews
7 Jonathan Jones	39 Richard Rusley
8 Richard Bradley	40 James Matthews
9 William Frederick	41 Samuel Sumner,
10 Thomas Bennett	42 Isaac Weston
11 Charles Gibbs	43 Stephen Grimes
12 John Denmark	44 John Peale
13 Buk Jernigan	45 Isaac Phips
14 John Blanchard	46 Robert Williams
15 David Rouse	47 John Grimes
16 Abram Connegay	48 Joseph Dickson
17 David Carr	49 James Gaylor
18 John Greer	50 Stephen Duncan
19 Moses Manchy	51 Warren Blount
20 James M Cam	52 Reuben Blanchard
21 Elijah Mallard	53 Jacob Harrell
22 George Bray	54 David Allen
23 Felix Candy	55 Amos Walder
24 Robert Sand	56 Daniel Jernigan
25 Owen Lanier †	57 Jacob Gillmore
26 David Brooks	58 Jesse Outlaw
27 John Hankin	59 James Carter
28 Elijah Tucker	60 Zachariah Carter
29 William Best	61 Lott Batts
30 Lewis Bowen	62 Owen Hale X
31 John Bowen	63 Stephen Herring
32 Nathan South	64 John Glisson



65 Harget Kornegay  
 66 James Flannigan  
 67 Stephen Carmon  
 68 James Brown  
 69 William West  
 70 Isaac Powell  
 71 Jacob Powell  
 72 John Manor

73 Fountain Brown  
 74 Daniel Kethly  
 75 David Collins  
 76 William Sellers  
 77 Joshua Murett  
 78 William Smith  
 79 David Noles

Tenth Company, detached from Jones Regiment.

1 Anthony Hatch, captain  
 2 James Huston, lieutenant  
 3 Donald C Burkly, ensign  
 4 Zadock Cox  
 5 Hall Bags  
 6 James Rhodes, jr  
 7 John Jones  
 8 John Saunders, jr  
 9 Urban Williamson  
 10 James Williamson  
 11 Thomas Hay  
 12 George Hay  
 13 Joseph Hay  
 14 William Wise  
 15 Simeon Simons  
 16 Barge Gooding  
 17 Asa Fasene  
 18 John Stanly  
 19 Benjamin Miller  
 20 Peter Elliot  
 21 David Jones  
 22 Joshua Davis  
 23 James McDaniel  
 24 David Ketchum  
 25 James Frazier  
 26 James Masburn  
 27 William Hop  
 28 Hardy Saunders  
 29 John McKenny  
 30 William Giles  
 31 John Pitman  
 32 Stephen Conaway  
 33 David Berry  
 34 James Perry  
 35 Jesse Lee  
 36 Westly Davis  
 37 Edmund Howard

38 William Simmons  
 39 George Koonce  
 40 John Morris  
 41 Edward Bryan  
 42 Samuel Hatch  
 43 James Wood  
 44 Rigden Hewit  
 45 Edmund Jones  
 46 George Smith  
 48 William Hubbard Houston  
 49 Theophilus Best  
 50 Masbum Raimer  
 51 David King  
 52 Theophilus Williams  
 53 William Richerson  
 54 Abraham Spencer  
 55 David Jones  
 56 Asa Sumner  
 57 Bryan Smith  
 58 Lewis Smith  
 59 Benjamin Brittain  
 60 Felix Jones  
 61 Andrew Adams  
 62 James Sandline  
 63 Lewis Mariner  
 64 James Daffin  
 65 Jordan Moore  
 66 William Lewis  
 67 Joshua Shepperd  
 68 Isaac Covertton  
 69 Benjamin Wooten  
 70 William Mason  
 71 William Anderson  
 72 Isaac James Jones  
 73 John Rue  
 74 Sherwood Faulk  
 75 Benjamin Gause

Eleventh Company, detached from Onslow Regiment.

1 Jacob Galden, captain  
 2 William Mitchel, lieutenant  
 3 Hardy Pitts, ensign  
 4 Benjamin Scott  
 5 Isaac Scott  
 6 David Scott  
 7 James Wade  
 8 Aron Fox

9 Washington Hamnor  
 10 Jacob Hufman  
 11 Nathan Thompson  
 12 Robert Wallace  
 13 James White  
 14 Hardy Wood  
 15 Jess Gregory  
 16 Bryant Williams



17 Ebrej Sanding	49 Stephen Hawkins
18 Henry Shepherd	50 Benjamin Ward
19 James Saunders	51 Aldridge Hicks
20 Elijah Hardeson	52 Humphrey Marshall
21 Neal Grisson	53 Seth Hadnok
22 Burney Humphrey	54 William Howard
23 Samuel Jones	55 John Milson
24 Bray Harrell	56 Ezekiel Askins
25 Lewis Stenkman	57 Edward Fonville
26 Ephraim King	58 Denisy Wilson
27 Thomas Alphin	59 Calvin Howard
28 Micajah King	60 John Wills
29 Thomas Garnto	61 John Grant
30 James McCulloch	62 William Grant
31 Benjamin Barrow	63 John Stephenson
32 William Phillips	64 Isaac Gilbert
33 Abner Anders	65 Bazzel Grant
34 Isaac Henderson	66 Isaac Riggs
35 Beverly Simmons	67 John Crane
36 Isaac Huggins	68 Aquila R Hill
37 Henry Henderson	69 Walter Hellen
38 Hillory Henderson	70 Hill Williams
39 Joseph Simmons	71 William Humphrey
40 Hardy Newton	72 Lewis Oliver
41 Elijah Russel	73 Moses Cox
42 Alexander Nelson	74 Samuel Davis
43 Thomas Ennett	75 William Ennett
44 Joshua Mc Donald	76 John Hawkins
45 William Williams	77 Malachi Wilder
46 Francis Venters	78 Nichodemus Gargamy
47 Whitehurst Ennett	79 Daniel Mitchell
48 Edward Pearson	80 Abram Burnett

## Twelfth Company, detached from New Hanover Regiment.

1 John Mitchel, Captain	25 John Hulet
2 John Watson, lieutenant	26 Hardy Micks
3 D W Griffith, ensign	27 Jacob Caston
4 Collin Blue	28 Frederick Quinby
5 Levi Chace	29 Henry Quinby
6 Henry Farrand	30 Oliver Caston
7 John Holmes	31 William Smith
8 Jacob Levy	32 Joseph Quinby
9 Ezekiel Trussel	33 William Parmer
0 James Marshall	34 Alexander Mc Alister
1 Ezra Peck	35 Walter Simpson
2 Niel Robeson	36 Samuel Moore, jr
3 Peleg Pierce	37 Joseph Simpson
4 Jesse Wingate	38 William Berring
5 John M Wright	39 William Moore
6 John McFarland	40 Thomas Sharpless
7 William Branch	41 James Goff
8 Jesse Saunders	42 James Pinner
9 Frederick George	43 William Hand
0 William Larkins	44 Ambrose Smith
1 James Stanly	45 Luke Pownly
2 Josiah Piner	46 Jeremiah Sutherland
3 Joseph Clifford	47 Henry Williams
4 John Howell	48 John Fildaw

49	Abram Hall	64	Hiram Brocket
50	Lewis Hall	65	James Price
51	William Pegford	66	John St. George
52	Nathaniel Wheeler	67	Kinchen Nichols
53	Angus Kurr	68	John Messick
54	George Corbett	69	Lean Messick
55	William Jones	70	Owen Hansley
56	James Fennell	71	Woodham Shepherd
57	Bennet Fellows	72	William Jones Larkins
58	Arthur Evans	73	James Walker
59	William Hawsley	74	Swinson Gurgarmus
60	William New	75	Moses Moore
61	Zachariah F Burfield	76	Cornelius Murphy
62	Joseph Picket	77	James L. White
63	Israel C Burdeaux	78	Abijah Hanson

### THIRD REGIMENT

Detached from the 5th Brigade.

Jeremiah Slade, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.  
James J Hill, First Major,  
Andrew Joyner, Second Major.

First Company, detached from first Halifax Regiment.

1	James Overstreet, captain	30	Washington Turner
2	Wilson C Whitaker, lieutenant	31	Samuel Brickle
3	William Brickle, 2d do	32	John Shields
4	John Vaughan	33	James Youngs
5	William Crowell	34	John Bryant
6	John Riks	35	James Brantly
7	James Whitaker	36	James Lawrence
8	Thomas Applewhite	37	Benjamin Pearce
9	Moses Grimmer, fifer	38	John Matthews
10	Wallis Nicholson	39	Hansel Horne
11	Timothy Connell	40	Cullen Grimmer
12	Samuel Simmons	41	Jethro Parker
13	John Parker	42	Miles Cross
14	John Scott	43	Willis Shelton
15	James Gaskins	44	Robert Saunders
16	Henry Bradford	45	Patrick Mc Daniel
17	Thomas Bradford	46	Wilson W Carter
18	William Willey	47	John Scott
19	John Bradford	48	John Clark
20	George Goodwin	49	Edward King
21	Willie Watson	50	Hiram King
22	Thomas B Parker	51	Jesse A Brooks
23	David Douglass	52	Blake Baker
24	Wilson Brantly	53	Lewis Lewis
25	John Glover	54	Joseph Pully
26	Hall Hudson	55	Rinchen Harriss
27	John W Branch	56	Jacob Bartholomew
28	John Knight	57	James Abington
29	James Meritt		

## Second Company, detached from Second Halifax Regiment.

1	Isham Matthews, captain	39	John Jordan
2	Thomas Nichilson, lieutenant	40	John King
3	John Alston, ensign	41	Solomon Locklear
4	Zachariah Sullivan	42	Exum Low
5	Francis Anderson	43	Samuel Locklear
6	Halvin Ash	44	John Lee jr
7	William Brown	45	John A Losset
8	James Ash	46	Jesse Moore
9	William H Ballance	47	Alfred Moore
10	Robert Brinkley	48	John Moore jr
11	Jesse Blackburn	49	William Montford
12	Asa Blackburn	50	William Moore
13	William J Bradie	51	John Mann
14	John Cooley	52	James Mason
15	John Curling	53	Arthur Manly
16	Jesse Christie	54	Guilford Nicholson
17	Samuel Carter	55	Thomas H Green
18	Gideon Dameron	56	William Onions
19	William R Daniel	57	Eaton Powell
20	Rhoderick Easley	58	Rica Pullin
21	Allen Easley	59	John Pugh
22	Eaton F Allen	60	Ransom Powell
23	Allen Flood	61	Frederick Pully
24	Wilson Green	62	John Porter
25	Thomas Green	63	Allen Powell
26	William Gurly	64	Michael Rand
27	Thomas Y Grimsted.	65	Joseph Studivant
28	Benjamin Green	66	Abner Spear
29	Jesse Hamblet	67	Thomas Sammons
30	Miley Harbin	68	Benjamin Saunders
31	David Harriss	69	Peter Ship
32	Jesse Harlow	70	Whiles Studivant
33	Gabriel Hawkins	71	Arthur Spear
34	John Hawes	72	John Thrower
35	Hansel Hatbcock	73	Lemuel Wilkins
36	Edmund Jackson	74	John Wright sr
37	Beverly Jackson	75	Caleb Woodard
38	Robert Jenes	76	Thomas Ward

## Third Company, detached from Northampton Regiment.

1	James C Harrison, captain *	15	James Vaughan
2		16	Willis Edge
3	Sterling Milton, lieutenant	17	Kinchen Murrell
4	Whitmel Rulland, ensign *	18	John Sandefar jr
	* 2 Captains and 2 ensigns ret'nd	19	Cullen Mitchell
5		20	Bynum Harriss
6	William Erwin	21	John Woodruff
7	Willis Jasey	22	John Jones
8	Samuel Bryan	23	Charles Love
9	John M Williams	24	Zachariah Allen
10	James Slightfoot	25	Solomon Holmes
11	John Bryan	26	John Norworthy
12	Obadiah Bowling	27	John Warwick
13	Elisha Boon	28	Randolph Newsom
14	David Boon	29	John Simons

30	John Umphreys	72	Hermon Rowell
31	Williby Haste	73	William Boon
32	George Garris	74	James Griffin
33	Henry Smith	75	Gilbert Griffin
34	Barnaba Bunn	76	Shadrack Grant
35	John Benton	77	Lewis Boon
36	Jiles Jewter	78	Stephen Wimborne
37	Abel Gay	79	Henry Evans
38	Nathan Pope	80	Joiner Boon
39	Newit Morgan	81	Austin Kindrik
40	Richard Pilano	82	Henry E Simons
41	Lewis Short	83	Joel Price
42	Alexander McGridor	84	Stott Watson
43	William Friear	85	Jep Boon
44	Thomas Norwothy	86	Cordal Newson
45	Reuben Scott	87	John Newson
46	Elisha Ryno	88	Seamore Newson
47	Cullen Artis	89	Kinchen Artis
48	Robert Burnett	90	Herbert Scott
49	Thomas Williams	91	Whitfield Cross
50	Calson Futrell	92	Aaron Fly
51	Robert Warren	93	Warren Bridges
52	Morris Parker	94	Brittain Lassiter
53	James W Davis	95	Daniel Futrell
54	Nehemiah Vinson	96	Samuel Parker
55	Rhodes Gary	97	Micajah Futrell
56	Drury Britt	98	Moub Underwood
57	Francis Parker	99	Benjamin Vaughan
58	Drew Walden	100	Isham Curl
59	Hardy Hart	101	Sterling Dupree
60	Henry Gilham	102	Arthur Tyner
61	Riggan Newson	103	Robert Thompson
62	James Valentine	104	James Love
63	Willie Wilkinson	105	James Smith
64	Edmund Thompson	106	Richard Harrison
65	Benjamin Newson	107	Lemuel Vaughan
66	Barnes Bridges	108	James Morriss
67	James Warwik	109	Jones Glover
68	Benjamin Griffin	110	John Richards
69	John James	111	Benjamin Edwards
70	Dennis O'Conner	112	William Collier
71	Thomas Norman	113	Littleton Tocke

Fourth Company, detached from Edgecombe Regiment.

1	David Barnes, captain	15	Bythel Staton
2	John B Walten, lieutenant	16	John Garrett
3	Josiah Wood, 2d do	17	Thomas Edmondson
4	James Knight, ensign	18	James Knight
5	Paul Randolph, first sergeant	19	William Savage
6	Alexander Cotten, second do	20	Thomas Baton
7	John L Southerlin, third do	21	Noah Cushing
8	Littleberry Barfield, fourth do	22	Lawrence Mayo
9	Pelasky Dudley, first corporal	23	John Rhodes
10	Jonathan Bailey, second do	24	Whitnell Hardy
11	Etheldred Gray, third do	25	James Alsobrook
12	Joshua Warren, fourth do	26	Spear Bradley
13	Jonathan Thigpen, drummer	27	Kader Hales
14	Pitman Worsley, fifer	28	Bartholomew Bryan

29 Theophilus Parker  
 30 John Parker  
 31 Samuel Parker  
 32 Stephen Harper  
 33 Benjamin Portis  
 34 Samuel Portis  
 35 Joseph Portis  
 36 Charles Cobb  
 37 Abner Eason  
 38 David Rayner  
 39 Kading Sugg  
 40 Bartholomew Bowers  
 41 Andrew Clark  
 42 Willie Cotton  
 43 David Dancy  
 44 Gideon Jolley  
 45 James Bilberry  
 46 Samuel Wood  
 47 Gray Thigpen  
 48 James Thigpen, jr  
 49 Howell Thigpen  
 50 John Nowell  
 51 James Cobb

52 John Blackburn  
 53 David Tennison  
 54 Benjamin Barfield  
 55 Michel Parker  
 56 David Morris  
 57 Brittain Pitman  
 58 Reuben Pitman  
 59 James Teat  
 60 Kalib Warren  
 61 Isaac Horne  
 62 Jacob Brake  
 63 Henry Horne  
 64 Theophilus Thomas  
 65 David Brake  
 66 Elisha Thomas  
 67 Thomas Price  
 68 Thomas Haughton  
 69 Lott Stalling  
 70 Josiah Crocker  
 71 Noah Davis  
 72 William Morgan  
 73 Eli Vann  
 74 John Hines

Fifth Company, detached from Martin Regiment.

1 Durham Davis, captain  
 2 James Reddick, lieutenant  
 3 James Howell, ensign  
 4 John C Williams, first sergeant  
 5 George Harrison, second do  
 6 Luke Bennett, third do  
 7 Jesse Lolly, fourth do  
 8 Hosea Lanier, first corporal  
 9 James Hardeon, second do  
 10 Selathiel Sherod, third do  
 11 Jehu Pearce, fourth do  
 12 Jesse Hardeon, drummer  
 13 Samuel Robeson, fifer  
 14 James Garrott  
 15 William Bultry  
 16 Thomas Lassiter  
 17 John Amis  
 18 William Applin  
 19 Harmon Girkin  
 20 John Smithwick  
 21 Joshua Hardeon  
 22 Silas Wollard  
 23 Nathaniel Wollard  
 24 James Cottrian  
 25 Timothy Brogden  
 26 Westley Floyd  
 27 Edmond Rogers  
 28 Seth Meazel  
 29 Aaron Meazel  
 30 Jesse Meazel  
 31 John Rogerson  
 32 James Ward  
 33 Benjamin Futrell

34 John Rowbuck  
 35 William Everitt  
 36 David Roberson  
 37 Nathan Morris  
 38 Darling Cherry  
 39 William Beach  
 40 James Caraway  
 41 Whitmel Pierce  
 42 Richard Airs  
 43 Henry Best  
 44 William Rogers  
 45 Raleigh Rowbuck  
 46 Newton Coburn  
 47 Arden Taylor  
 48 Perry Brewer  
 49 Solomon Kelly  
 50 John Hawkins  
 51 James Stalls  
 52 Balentine Page  
 53 William Smith  
 54 Henry Smith  
 55 Willie Hoard  
 56 Thomas Ross  
 57 Chancey Davenport  
 58 William Correl  
 59 William James  
 60 William Whorton  
 61 Jonathan Calloway  
 62 John Wheatley  
 63 William Hines  
 64 Moses Weaver  
 65 Lawrence Hyman  
 66 Thomas Bryan



67 Elias Bryan  
 68 Nicholas Lord  
 69 Augustus Wood  
 70 Benjamin Amis  
 71 David Baston  
 72 Jesse Peal  
 73 David Cooper  
 74 David Rogerson  
 75 Micajah Perry

76 Thomas Cary  
 77 John Mauning  
 78 Robert Daniel  
 79 Noah Robeson  
 80 James Hynes  
 81 Daniel Medford  
 82 Reuben Griffin  
 83 John Beach  
 84 Henry Robeson

Sixth Company, detached from Nash Regiment.

1 Francis Drake, captain  
 2 Isaac Watkins, first lieutenant  
 3 David Daniel, second do  
 4 Willoughby Manning, ensign  
 5 Samuel Sorsby, first sergeant  
 6 William Lepford, second do  
 7 Samuel Williams, third do  
 8 Alfred Bunn, fourth do  
 9 Henry Bridgers, first corporal  
 10 Archibald Wheless, second do  
 11 Joseph Whitehead, third do  
 12 Thomas Beckwith, fourth do  
 13 Guilford Whitfield, drummer  
 14 Green Henry, fifer  
 15 Thomas Davis  
 16 Levi C Arrington  
 17 Richard Carlisle  
 18 Jinnes Hackney  
 19 Joseph Green  
 20 William Griffin  
 21 Nathan Evans  
 22 Edward White  
 23 John Evans  
 24 Henry Hunt  
 25 Bennett Jones  
 26 George Evans  
 27 Wilson Hanumons  
 28 Nathan Sikes  
 29 Thomas Bryant  
 30 Woody Tucker  
 31 David Wall  
 32 Cader Bass  
 33 Loody Ferrell  
 34 Thomas Lloyd  
 35 Hutchins Ferrell  
 36 Burton Ferrell

37 Henry Morgan  
 38 James Ferrell  
 39 Gillun Cone  
 40 Archibald Lemon  
 41 Clalon Mann  
 42 Samuel Davis  
 43 Edward Crowell  
 44 Benjamin Gloveyer  
 45 James B Crowell  
 46 Thomas Brown  
 47 Eli Tisdale  
 48 Jacob Atkins  
 49 Richard Triggler  
 50 John Poulan  
 51 Daniel Bachelor  
 52 Joseph Tucker  
 53 John Williams  
 54 Jacob Row  
 55 Elijah Wiggins  
 56 Elen Mecome  
 57 Edwin Brantly  
 58 Harrell Horn  
 59 Richard Stallings  
 60 Alston Gandy  
 61 Sampson Sikes  
 62 John Gandy  
 63 Thomas Valentine  
 64 Griffin Gandy  
 65 Solomon Thomas  
 66 Peter Gray  
 67 Amor Beckwith  
 68 Newit Edwards  
 69 John Hawks  
 70 William Richards  
 71 Jorden Barrow

Seventh Company, detached from Warren Regiment.

1 Charles Allen, captain  
 2 Thomas Starkhouse, lieutenant  
 3 John Motholard  
 4 Micajah T Hawkins  
 5 Nathan Turner  
 6 Amos P Sledge  
 7 Doct M Robertson  
 8 Samuel Dowtin

9 Wilmot E Egerton  
 10 Owen F Myrick  
 11 Richard Ward  
 12 Thomas Davis  
 13 Ivy Allen  
 14 William Breadlove  
 15 Philemon Perdue  
 16 William Oliver



17	William Turner	46	Benjamin Davis —
18	Arthur Tussell	47	Thomas Newman
19	Ransom Stroud	48	Pleasant Ellington
20	Leinuel Mitchel	49	John Allen
21	Thomas Harton	50	Daniel A Perdue
22	Joseph Wren	51	Charles Bennet
23	William Powell	52	Joel Ellington
24	Allen Wren	53	James Thompson
25	Wiles Person	54	D G Williams
26	James C Bennet	55	Anderson Peebles
27	Joshua Harper	56	James Alston
28	Ransom Acock	57	Solomon Jenkins
29	Cudburth Neal	58	Hardway Davis
30	Henry Pearson	59	William Pertilla
31	Richard Davis —	60	Edward Pertilla
32	James Powell	61	Richard Beach
33	Peter Randolph	62	Joel Tally
34	John Robertson	63	Miles Ellis
35	William Sherrin	64	James Tally
36	Charles Stoddard	65	Thomas Tally
37	Lewis Sherrin	66	Simes Ellis
38	Kinchen Williamson	67	Claton Lambert
39	George Hazlewood	68	John Hawks
40	Jasper Capps	69	Henry James —
41	Thomas Walker	70	Daniel White
42	Elisha Sherod	71	Obadiah Ellis
43	Buck Robertson	72	James Smith
44	Jiles Carter	73	Leonard King
45	Joshua Davis —		

## Eighth Company, detached from Franklin Regiment.

1	Marmaduke N Jeffreys, captain	28	Julius Hill
2	Benjamin Stewart, lieutenant	29	Robert Thomas
3	Nathaniel Hunt, second do	30	John Baker
4	James Harrison, ensign	31	James Murphy —
5	Richard Wright	32	Willie Hight
6	Winson Cook	33	Green D House
7		34	John Prince
8	Newsome Bridges	35	Breedlove Pippen
9	Stephen Davis	36	John Mullins
10	Nathaniel Hayes	37	Reddick Haswell
11	Thomas Tharington	38	Thomas Haswell
12	William D Jones	39	Ignatius Goldsberry
13	Dabney M Duke	40	Albert Perry
14	William T Dent	41	John M Sherod
15	Izekiah Stephens	42	Willie O Davis
16	Benjamin G Richards	43	Thomas Davis
17	William Baker	44	Jesse Collins
18	Martin Murphray	45	David Collins
19	James Bridges	46	John Hill
20	John C Perry	47	Guilford Lewis
21	Benjamin Lanier	48	James Nelms
22	Duncan McLean	49	Willis Cook
23	William Bird	50	Joseph Stevens
24	Reddick Nellsmall, 1st sergeant	51	James Barrow
25	Kinchen Boon	52	Henry Thomas
26	Thomas B Arendel	53	Joseph C Harris
27	Elijah Izzard	54	Alexander Carson

55 James Vincent  
 56 Guilford Bass  
 57 Bennett Perry  
 58 Miles Cary  
 59 Joseph B Fleming  
 60 John Wichidht  
 61 Green Wood  
 62 Simeon Jenkins  
 63 Eaton Freeman  
 64 Mathew Walker  
 65 Alsey Young  
 66 John Young

67 William Simmons  
 68 Macomb Alfred  
 69 William C Perry  
 70 Julius Alford  
 71 James Hunt  
 72 Hugh Hayes  
 73 John J Lancaster  
 74 Drury Denton  
 75 John Jones  
 76 William Alford  
 77 William Debnam  
 78 Dilworth Sledge

## FOURTH REGIMENT,

Detached from 4th and 14th Brigades.

Alfred Rowland, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.  
 John A Cameron First Major.  
 David Gillespie, Second Major.

First Company, detached from Bladen Regiment.

1 John Nicholson, captain	26 David White
2 James C Cumming, 1st lieutenant	27 James McLelland
3 Robert McKee, second do	28 Sampson Davis
4 James Campbell, ensign	29 Arthur Butler
5 Alexander McIver, first sergeant	30 Patrick Murphy
6 Thomas Smith, second do	31 William Davis, jr
7 Neil McMillan	32 William Davis, sen
8 Thomas Clardy	33 William McKay
9 Turpin Cheshire	34 Thomas Brown
10 Colin Shaw	35 John B Cowen
11 Anguish McMillan	36 George B Thomas
12 Evan Rice	37 Archibald Pattison
13 David Davis	38 Samuel Plumber
14 Julia High	39 Dennis Kelleham
15 Mercer Grimes	40 John Kelleham
16 William C Singletary	41 Pierce Kelleham
17 David Singletary	42 John Taylor
18 Jasper Hester	43 James Stredy
19 Daniel Gooden	44 John McFalten
20 Thomas Averit	45 Dugald McKitchen
21 Abel Burney	46 John Savage
22 Wilie Adkison	47 James Salter
23 Edward Pemberton	48 Alexander Lamer
24 James Kelley	49 Barnabas Brown
25 John Campbell	50 Joseph Hester

Second Company, detached from First Cumberland Regiment

1 Arch'd Mc Cranie, captain	7 Jesse Betha
2 Daniel Shaw, first lieutenant	8 Owen Boon
3 John Shaw, second do	6 James Sorrel
4 John Hodges, ensign	10 William Hodges
5 Robert Shaw	11 Neil McNeil
6 John Steele	12 William McKinsie

13 John Gordon	44 Thomas Paice
14 John McLelland	45 Drury Massey
15 Ebenezer Folsome	46 Frederick Yarborough
16 Murdoc McRae	47 Wilson Ray
17 Hector McAnthur	48 Darius Cox
18 Benjamin Morrison	49 Murdock Campbell
19 Samuel Searsey	50 Elisha Brown
20 Rowland Fauekner	51 Jesse Northington
21 Aron Searcy	52 Alexander Mckellan
22 Peter Munro	53 Sion Tedder
23 Angus Ray	54 Allen Campbell
24 John McKellar	55 Neil Bowie
25 Neel Munro	56 Malcolm Pattison
26 Theophilus Denny	57 William Lathom
27 Cornelius Cofield	58 Needham Moore
28 John McDougal	59 Horatio Griffin
29 John Wilkinson	60 Lewis Moore
30 Hector McNeil	61 Benjamin Moore
31 Richard Cade	62 James Stephens
32 Richard Wilkinson	63 Allen Northington
33 Absalom Hammonds	64 Neil McNeil
34 James Norris	65 Bogle Ferrand
35 David Bone	66 Thomas H Massey
36 Richard Bone	67 Joshua Carman
37 John Jackson	68 Arthure Core
38 Thomas Gill	69 Shadrack Johnson
39 Joshua Jesop	70 William Daniel
40 Samuel Reeves	71 John Lewis
41 John Taylor	72 John Johnston
42 Robert Harwell	73 John Moore
43 Francis Hobby	

Third Company, detached from Cumberland Regiment.

1 David Evans, captain	26 Zachariah Butler
2 George Jones, first lieutenant	27 Norman McNeil
3 John Leonard	28 John McKinzie
4 John Evans	29 Samuel Butler
5 James Rush	30 John Langdon
6 Phillip Horton	31 John Shaw
7 Samuel Salmon	32 Douglass McLaughlan
8 Etheldred Syke	33 James Denton
9 Thomas McMurray	34 Hugh McGuire
10 Phillip McRae	35 Thomas Bowen
11 Council McCullin	36 Jonathan Evans
12 Pitkin McCullin	37 John Ray
13 John Carver	38 James Kirkpatrick
14 Sion Hornè	39 Murdock Orchilled
15 Waddel Cade	40 William Tillingast
16 Mathew Hayes	41 Jesse Anson
17 Gilbert McColl	42 Thomas Evans
18 William Taylor	43 Murwin Carrington
19 William Nunnery	44 James Stevens
20 John Bryan	45 John B Smith
21 Robert Olery	46 Murcock McLeod
22 William Anderson	47 German Seawell
23 John Thagard	48 George Holmes
24 Samuel Reeves	49 William Horn
25 James McDaniel	50 Thomas Ccls

51 Jacob Seawell	62 Thomas Richardson
52 John Burgess	63 John Everitt
53 Jonathan Hare	64 Malcomb Patterson
54 Dugald McIntyre	65 Allen Dudley
55 John Johnston	66 John Law
56 Duncan Pharis	67 Isaac T Cushing
57 Jacob Faircloth	68 Samuel Smith
58 Daniel Everitt	69 John B Troy
59 Joshua Edwards	70 William Atkinson
60 Mathew Freeman	71 Thomas Wilkinson
61 Richard Everitt	

Fourth Company, detached from Sampson Regiment.

1 George Lassiter, captain	33 John House
2 Robert Lassiter, first lieutenant	34 Robin Pope
3 Josias Lee, Second do	35 James Harden
4 Abram Nailor, ensign	36 Jonathan Edge
5 Pharo Lee, first sergeant	37 David Ryold
6 Sion Danfoot, second do	38 Elias Two
7 Starling Otary	39 Jacob Staply
8 Jacob Mannels	40 Thomas Jacobs
9 George Warwick	41 Edmond Goodwin
10 Joseph Two	42 Reddick Jones
11 Granbury Goodwin	43 Owen Ryold
12 John Warwick	44 Daniel Two
13 James Jones	45 Laban Williams
14 Gardner Keen	46 Stephen Maner
15 Isaac Manner	47 Hardy Stephens
16 Bryant Flowers	48 William Turner
17 Jesse Manner	49 Joshua Bell
18 Hugh Burke	50 Samuel Robeson
19 Whiting Ryolds	51 Arthur Hare
20 Lewis Johnston	52 Joseph Herrin
21 Jesse Ezzel	53 Stephen Herrin
22 John Bird	54 Phelix Chesnut
23 Herrin Gregory	55 Samuel Gavin
24 Landen Two	56 Edmund Manuel
25 Daniel Hall	57 Nathaniel Boyet
26 Samuel Gavin	58 Elias Whilly
27 Owen Shorton	59 Jonas Quinby
28 Samuel Standly	60 Warren Jackson
29 John White	61 James Hobbs
30 Nathan Young	62 Raiford Faircloth
31 William Lee	63 Henry Lee
32 Joab Whiley	64 Joel M Lamb

Fifth Company, detached from Sampson Regiment.

1 Thomas Boykin, captain	11 Simon Reynolds
2 James Williamson, lieutenant	12 John Porter
3 Timothy Williamson, second do	13 Michel Porter
4 Lavis Spell, ensign	14 Core Cooper
5 Reyney McIlwines	15 Thomas Stephens
6 Laban Morgan, second sergeant	16 William Ryon
7 Hartwell Porter, third do	17 Henry Pope
8 Peter Ryon, drummer	18 Solomon Boykin
9 John Boykin	19 Edward Broy
10 Daniel Cooper	20 Allen Parker

21	John Ammonds	43	Rayford Grist
22	David Underwood	44	Noah Faircloth
23	Zachariah Williams	45	Aaron Cummings
24	Kayford Cooper	46	William Miller
25	Willis Royal	47	Thomas Frazier
26	Angus Johnston	48	Sander Fisher
27	Lewis Pope	49	Sutton Grist
28	Israel Tarlington	50	John Manor
29	Henry Hart	51	John Orion
30	Joshua Herring	52	Blackman Tews
31	John Pope	53	Samuel Revells
32	Hardy Royall	54	John Carter
33	James Porter	55	Aron Peterson
34	Owen Crumpler	56	Abram Sellers
35	Jesse Strickland	57	Thomas Green
36		58	Luke Parker
37	John Blackwell	59	David Whitney
38	William Turner	60	Mathew Hall
39	William Pope	61	Isaac Carter
40	Neil Campbell	62	Charles Butler
41	James Frazier	63	Henry Hall
42	John Simonds	64	John Blount

## Sixth Company, detached from the Moore Regiment.

1	Nathaniel Tucker, captain	34	John Medlin
2	Neil Morrison, first lieutenant	35	John White
3	Hugh McDaniel, second do	36	William Gillmore
4	John Garner, ensign	37	Alexander Medlin
5	Dougald Mathews	38	John McDonald
6	Robert Kennedy	39	John Spicer
7	Erwin Stephens	40	Isom Sowell
8	John Tyson	41	Everitt Sheffield
9	Alexander Black	42	Daniel Hollin
10	William Goings	43	Simon Lewis
11	William Jackson	44	James Morgan
12	Stephen Berryman	45	Jacob Gargle
13	Edward Goings	46	Fredrick Antry
14	Neil Thompson	47	James Owen
15	David Jones	48	Aben Brown
16	George Anderson	49	James Garner
17	John Myrick	50	Edward Moore
18	Andrew Anderson	51	Bralley Garner
19	Malcolm McGilvery	52	Angus McAuley ✓
20	William Wilson	53	John Bird
21	Charles Smith	54	John Martin
22	John Phillips	55	John Graham
23	Drury Richardson	56	John Patterson
24	Ralford Phillips	57	Donald Mclean
25	Joab Check	58	Argus Morrison
26	John McLeod	59	John Richardson
27	Benjamin Pope	60	John McLeod
28	William Page	61	William Williamson
29	George Carlton	62	Lauchlan McKinnon
30	John Langhoun	63	Daniel Love
31	Elisha Rogers	64	Duncan Blue
32	Sampson Muse	65	John Blue
33	Malcolm McDuffy	66	Malcolm McNeil



67	Duncan McLean	84	Robert Tapley
68	Hugh Cameron	85	Benjamin Bushup
69	Edward Patterson	86	Malcolm Fulsum
70	Archibald Blue	87	Mathew Wicker
71	Neil McLeon	88	Charles Crawford
72	Nathan Maples	89	Benjamin Huckaby
73	Thomas Maples	90	John Bushup
74	John Maples	91	Josiah Hogwood
75	James Maples	92	William Oliver
76	John Cole	93	John Underwood
77	John Johnston	94	John Baker
78	William Sterling	95	John Bledsoe
79	William Koy	96	William Dalrymple
80	Thomas Rhodes	97	Benjamin C Bennett
81	Joseph Stephens	98	William Murchinson
82	Duncan Smith	99	Archibald Bne
83	Benjamin Morris	100	Benjamin Wicker

Seventh Company, detached from Columbus Regiment.

1	Caleb Stephens, captain	21	Frederick Dcor
2	John White, first lieutenant	22	Archibald Bogleman
3	Alexander Taylor, ensign	23	Aron Floid
4	James Smith, first sergeant	24	Robert Carlisle
5	Thomas B Wooten, sec'nd do	25	John Gore
6	Michel High	26	Richard Fowler
7	David Baldwin	27	Isaiah Smith
8	Prosper forma Duval	28	Thomas Cribb
9	Thomas Hobbs	29	Hardy Duncan
10	Amos Allen	30	Moses Duncan
11	James Baldwin jr	31	Isaiah Sessions
12	Elijah Reynols	32	Willis Lambertson
13	John Reynols	33	John Folks
14	William Hooks	34	Frederick Sasser
15	Daniel Fowler	35	Josiah Powell
16	Richard Reynols	36	Archibald Taylor
17	Anthony Cribb	37	Allen Barfield
18	Elijah Warley	38	Eli Nichols
19	Richard Folk	39	Isaac Nichols
20	John Carteret	40	Amos Tysen

Eighth Company, detached from Anson Regiment.

1	Frederick Staton, captain	17	Elisha Griffin
2	Solomon Trull, first lieutenant	18	Hosea James
3	Henry James, second do	19	Balis Carr
4	James White, ensiga	20	John Hagler
5	James King	21	Asa Baggott
6	Thomas Ward	22	Robert Preston
7	William Anderson	23	John Fornberton
8	John Walden	24	Moses Thomas
9	Benjamin Williams	25	Reuben Vinson
10	Francis Mullis	26	William Gurley
11	Isaac Watson	27	Jasse Leay
12	William James	28	Needham Gurley
13	Newbern Williams	29	Jesse Barnett
14	Richard Manes	30	Aalsey Hyatt
15	Mathew Rumage	31	
16	David James	32	John Wincluster



33 Abram Wimberly	42 Micajah Taylor
34 James Perkins	43 Absalom Stegall
35 James Morris	44 Moses Pearce
36 Lewis Collins	45 Ason Pearce
37 John Brown	46 William Sikes
38 Asa Rushing	47 William Pearce
39 David Hendrick	48 William Mulder
40	49 George Mulder
41 Arris Roser	50 William Oniel

## Ninth Company, detached from Anson Regiment,

1 James Tindall, captain	38 Christopher McRae
2 Boggan Cash, first lieutenant	39 John Julding
3 Malach Goulde, second do	40 James Brooks
4 Hezekiah Billingsby, ensign	41 Benjamin Teal
5 William Jasper	42 Harman Adams
6 John Goodwin	43 Jurguhard McRae
7 Thomas C Threadgill	44 Isaac Little
8 Austin Fort	45 John Chewning
9 William German	46 John Ross
10 John German	47 Thomas Tyson
11 Lemuel Ingram	48 Bennet Williams
12 John Ingram	49 William Lewis
13 John Rushing	50 William Julke
14 John Jones	51 Thomas Slay
15 Charles Strother	52 Jesse Ratiff
16 James Copeland	53 Francis Downer
17 John Webb	54 James Capel
18 Benjamin Sinclair	55 William Wood
19 Orrin Sinclair	56 Handy May
20 Jacob Phillips	57 James Miller
21 Jesse Turner	58 James Martin
22 William West	59 Thomas Handcock
23 Stephen Nash	60 John Barber
24 Westly Wortrind	61 John Williams
25 Booky Dickson	62 James Eriley
26 Isharn Ingram	63 Henry Adcock
27 William Worhine	64 William Scott
28 Howell Threadgill	65 Thomas Jones
29 Nathaniel Davis	66 Neel McBride
30 William Dabbs	67 Samuel Ratliff
31 Mathew Bushnell	68 Daniel McLeran
32 Jeremiah Gullidge	69 John Russon
33 Mills Ballie	70 John Short
34 John Moore	71 James Mersham
35 Matthew Hubbard	72 Neil McLeran
36 William Fielding	73 Benjamin Hanley
37 Jesse Cox	74 Hezekiah Ingram

## Tenth Company, detached from Richmond Regiment.

1 John Blue, captain	8 William Wakins
2 John McAlston	9 John James
3 Daniel McAuley	10 Alexander McLeod, serj
4 Alexander Brown	11 Amos Corbett
5 James Torry	12 Luke Barnett
6 James Watkins	13 Elisha Crowson
7 Fenly McSween	14 Lorick Stephens

- |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 15 Alexander McRae    | 48 Alexander Shaw      |
| 16 Dempsey Pitman     | 49 Duncan Buie         |
| 17 James Williams     | 50 James McDonald      |
| 18 John Bostwick      | 51 Daniel Watson       |
| 19 William Harris     | 52 Archibald McLeod    |
| 20 Stephen Jones      | 53 Josiah Bozeman      |
| 21 Angus McLoud       | 54 Gilbert McEachin    |
| 22 John McSween       | 55 Roderick Campbell   |
| 23 Charles Hawley     | 56 Alexander McPherson |
| 24 Donald Mc Sween    | 57 Malcom Shaw         |
| 25 Kenneth McInnis    | 58 Mathew Rainwater    |
| 26 David Britt        | 59 John Chase          |
| 27 James Dawson       | 60 James Molton        |
| 28 Connor Weaver      | 61 John Migginson      |
| 29 Edward Gantlin     | 62 Daniel Williams     |
| 30 Martin James       | 63 James Mask          |
| 31 Luke Woodle        | 64 Samuel Mallock      |
| 32 James Smith        | 65 John Black          |
| 33 Bertie Norton      | 66 Wader Shepherd      |
| 34 Elias Pate         | 67 Josiah Shepherd     |
| 35 Hanly Snead        | 68 John McDonald       |
| 36 Henry Covington    | 69 Archibald McDonald  |
| 37 William Robeson    | 70 Donald McDonald     |
| 38 Isaac Vaughan      | 71 Lochlin McLennan    |
| 39 James Brown        | 72 Jess Williams       |
| 40 Alexander McDonald | 73 Benjamin Thomas     |
| 41 Daniel McNair      | 74 Kenneth McKinsie    |
| 42 Daniel Carmichel   | 75 Moody Ingram        |
| 43 John McRae         | 76 John McLeod         |
| 44 John McMillan      | 77 Isaac Mason         |
| 45 John McEwen        | 78 Calloway Stephens   |
| 46 Peter Patterson    | 79 Eli Noriham         |
| 47 William Bringman   | 80 John Stogner        |

Eleventh Company, detached from Robeson Regiment.

- |                                   |                       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Isaac Sullivan, captain         | 24 Hugh Locklier      |
| 2 William Brown, first lieutenant | 25 Joseph Walters     |
| 3 Benjamin Blount, second do      | 26 James Ivey         |
| 4 Elias Thomas, ensign            | 27 William Davis      |
| 5 John Stewart                    | 28 William Bodiford   |
| 6 John McMillan                   | 29 Harman Cox         |
| 7 Archibald Stewart               | 30 William Britt      |
| 8 Charles Campbell                | 31 Charles Stern      |
| 9 Jesse Musslew hite              | 32 John Cox           |
| 10 Spencer Porter                 | 33 Hardy Cox          |
| 11 William Council                | 34 Nathaniel Haythorn |
| 12 John Wilkerson                 | 35 Daniel Pate        |
| 13 Allen Buie                     | 36 Duncan Baker       |
| 14 Stephen Banley                 | 37 Isham Ivey         |
| 15 Charles Oxendine               | 38 John Wilkins       |
| 16 Thomas Locklier                | 39 John McKellar      |
| 17 Silas Strickland               | 40 Martin Lewis       |
| 18 John McNeil                    | 41 Lemuel Thompson    |
| 19 Daniel Christholm              | 42 John Drake         |
| 20 Alexander Christholm           | 43 Peter McCormick    |
| 21 William Edward                 | 44 Daniel Stewart     |
| 22 Ralph Revel                    | 45 Smith Dease        |
| 23 Isaac Stroeter                 | 46 Amos Taylor        |

47 James McKay	64 Reading Blount
48 Hardy Pope	65 Solomon Thomas
49 Josiah Ratley	66 James Reeves
50 John Walters	67 Charles Ivey, sen
51 John Drinkwater	68 Elijah Hammons
52 Thomas Pope	69 Joseph Blount
53 Thomas Lowe	70 Duncan McMillan
54 Jacob Pitman	71 Roderick Sutherland
55 William Walters	72 Augus McCulland, sen
56 Dawson Walters	73 Angus McQueen
57 Moses Bass	74 Alexander McKay
58 Daniel McPhallair	75 Hector McLeon
59 Ralford S Witherell	76 John McKay
60 Francis F Varnum	77 Angus McCullum
61 William Parvis	78 Archibald Morrison
62 John Thompson	79 Daniel Nicholson
63 William Ballard	80 Daniel McKee

## SECOND BRIGADE;

Detached from the 6th and 16th, 7th and 11th, 8th, 9th,  
10th, and 15th Brigades of the organized Militia of  
the State

EPHRAIM DAVIDSON, Brigadier General.

## FIFTH REGIMENT,

Detached from the 6th and 16th Brigades.

Richard Atkinson, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

Simpson Shaw, First Major,

Benjamin Elliott, Second Major.

First Company of the Fifth Regiment, detached from the First Orange  
Regiment:

1 Hugh Munhollon, captain	21 William Chereniah
2 James Latta, lieutenant	22 James Browning
3 James Smith, ensign	23 Royal Willis
4 John Munhollon, first sergeant	24 Elisha Glenn
5 George Mebane, second do	25 James Wood
6 Thomas Bradford, third do	26 Samuel Willis
7 George Tate, fourth do	27 Lewis Durning
8 Joseph Bradford	28 John Sikes
9 James Bird	29 Joel Parish
10 Joseph Bird	30 Bird Lean
11 William Reddin	31 Miles Jones
12 John Wilson	32 Richard Howard
13 Robert Barnhill	33 Francis Crocker
14 Nathaniel Beane	34 John O'neal
15 Joseph Hodge	35 Moses Atwater
16 James Wilson	36 Gardner Ballard
17 John Warren	37 Benjamin Bridges
18 Lewis Simpson	38 James Chambers
19 William Straith	39 George Smith
20 William Glenn	40 Charles Canley

41	William Bishop	51	John Jones
42	John Curthington	55	Thomas Thomas
43	Benjamin Price	56	Richard Wilson
44	Abner Jackson	57	Joseph Wilkinton
45	Bradley Collins	58	Martin Liggett
46	William Jacobs	59	James White
47	William Clemons	60	Richard Jones sen
48	Scearly Docherty	61	William R Tate
49	James Lindsey	62	John Wood
50	Theophilus Thompson	63	Alexander Patten
51	John Crabtree	64	Elijah Hart
52	Uriah Crabtree	65	William Price
53	William Mebane	66	Gabriel Finn

Second Company, detached from First Orange Regiment.

1	Robert Thompson, captain	31	Mathew Durham
2	Samuel Strahorn, lieutenant	32	Edward Howington
3	William Bradshaw, ensign	33	Thomas F Cardwell
4	William Kirkland	34	Henry Shepherd
5	Davis Davis	35	Pleasant Herndon
6	Asa Couch	36	Nathan Marcomb
7	William Herndon	37	James Ashley
8	Isaac D Dollar	38	Henry Trill
9	John Horn	39	William Lyhu
10	Robert Allen	40	John Hart
11	John Turner	41	William Kirland
12	William Allen	42	William McDaid
13	James Dollar	43	Alfred Hill
14	John Ivy	44	William Woodg
15	William Harris	45	Fisher Clendenning
16	John Hunt	46	Archibald Pugh
17	William Lingo	47	John Thompson
18	Thomas Patterson	48	Jacob Green
19	Thornton McFarlin	49	James Ray jr
20	Francis Roberts	50	Samuel Stuart
21	Levin Ellis	51	Thomas Lynch
22	Harrison Parker	52	Robert Jeffries
23	Henry Newton	53	Hugh Wood
24	Andrew Gray	54	John D Covington
25	Amos Nichols	55	Thomas Cate
26	John Horner	56	Adam Douglass
27	John Nichols	57	James Lindsey
28	George Riggs	58	
29	Wilson Ball	59	William Ragans
30	Isaac Morris		

Third Company, detached from Second Orange, or Haw River Regiment.

1	John Stockard, captain	11	Thomas Moore, second sergeant
2	John Albright, lieutenant	12	Joseph Cable
3	Jacob Efland, ensign	13	Drewry Ballard
4	John Proxter	14	John Ireland
5	Jacob Jackson	15	William Moore
6	Henry Loy	16	Dayid Barber
7	Thomas Steel	17	Peaton Wilson
8	Matthew Baswell	18	Ziah Horniday
9	Edward Baswell	19	John Foust
10	Hugh Baglas	20	James Upsom

21	Thomas Bevers	39	Charles Shanks
22	Joseph Murray	40	John Wilson
24	Alexander Filmar	41	John Cable
23	Ned Heathcock	42	Nehemiah Thomas
25	Palmer Freeman	43	John Cook
26	William Hughes	44	Adam Long
27	Abraham Hawey	45	Boston Graves
28	Henry Hurdle	46	Daniel Thomas
29	John Wallis	47	David Spoon
30	Joel Tate	48	John Hornaday
31	John Lewis	49	Nathaniel Robeson
32	James Burrage	50	William Holt
32	Lemuel Thompson	51	James Turner
34	James Grimes	52	Joel Albright
35	Osborn James	53	Alexander Taddis
36	Daniel Criscow	54	John Long
37	Elisha Willis	55	Isaac McAdams
38	Phillip Hodge	56	Michel Ryke

Fourth Company, detached from Randolph Regiment.

1	Joshua Craven, captain	39	Frederick Fentress
2	Adam Winningham, lieutenant	40	Alexander Robins
3	Jacob Worthington, ensign	41	Alexander Cunnigan
4	Raley Spinks, first sergeant	42	Frederick Steed
5	Peter Kivet, second do	43	John Steed
6	Marnaduke Swean, third do	44	Elijah Williams
7	Frederick Brown, fourth do	45	John Malone
8	Absalom Harper, first corporal	46	Stephen Hervey
9	William Patterson, second do	47	John Smitherman
10	Daniel Jackson, third do	48	Alexander Dockery
11	Henry Johnston, fourth do	49	Isham Steed
12	James McMasters, drummer	50	John Reid
13	James Cude, fifer	51	John Pierce
14	Lewis Martin, private	52	Garrat Spinks
15	Robert Haskin	53	Joseph Argoe
16	Abel Winningham	54	James Harris
17	Silas Davison	55	Lewis Garner
18	Isaac Vinson	56	Thomas Bray
19	Solomon Luther	57	Ezekiel Mills
20	Asa Peacock	58	William Conner
21	Jacob Lassiter	59	West Hicks
22	Isham Harris	60	Jacob Briles
23	William Jackson	61	Rhudolph Weymiro
24	Thomas Shaw	62	Ezra Bukerdlite
25	Hezekiah Andrew	63	Will Acborn
26	Lewis Scarlet	64	Abram Elliott
27	Henry Boss	65	James Sweany
28	James Wade	66	Henry Lamm
29	Martin Chandler	67	Samuel Beson
30	Archibald Dunbar	68	Dum Lamm
31	Thomas Nelson	69	Henry Burton
32	Seth Wade	70	James Barker
33	Duncan Harvey	71	Michel Jackson
34	William Brown	72	Jeremiah Barker
35	Cambell Powell	73	George Wilson
36	John Ferguson	74	John Chaplain
37	William Cole	75	Enoch Williams
38	Isaac Miller	76	John Wood



77 William Maples  
 78 Henry Underwood  
 79 Henry Kivett  
 80 Miles Stephens  
 81 James Savage  
 82 John Burgess  
 83 William Nelson  
 84 Anderson Roach  
 85 Nathan York  
 86 William Howe

87 Thomas Alexander  
 88 Larkin Curtis  
 89 Henry Curtis  
 90 William Gay  
 91 George Black  
 92 John Brown  
 93 Abijah Moore  
 94 John Johnston  
 95 George Lean  
 96 John Bryan

Fifth Company, detached from Chatham Regiment.

1 Carney Cotton, captain  
 2 Daniel Smith, first lieutenant  
 3 John M Gee, second do  
 4 Riddick Burns, ensign  
 5 Jonathan Rickets  
 6 William Sloan  
 7 George McDaniel  
 8 John Coley  
 9 James Burns jr  
 10 Aron Bryan jr  
 11 Benjamin Dowdy sen  
 12 Frederick Phillips  
 13 Elisha Jackson  
 14 Michel Welch  
 15 Robert Barker  
 16 Lemuel Underwood  
 17 John Bray  
 18 John La wler  
 19 Thomas Mullins  
 20 Edom Edwards  
 21 John Purvis  
 22 Joab Brooks  
 23 Benjamin Emtherson  
 24 George Smith  
 25 James Eastis  
 26 Ezekiel Mazey  
 27 William Mathews  
 28 William Jordan  
 29 Guilford Gardner  
 30 Elisha Kirby  
 31 Isaiah Cole  
 32 George Merrett  
 33 Samuel Harris  
 34 Larkin Straughn  
 35 James Edwards  
 36 Josiah Kirby  
 37 Corpelius Myrick  
 38 Wm F Richardson  
 39 Joseph Elliot  
 40 Joseph Hart  
 41 James Myrick  
 42 Azel Myrick  
 43 James Dixon  
 44 James Wamble  
 45 Johnston Barber

46 Daniel Nevin  
 47 Stephen Upchurch  
 48 Matt Jinks  
 49 Jesse Patridge  
 50 Alexander Moore  
 51 William Spivey  
 52 Moses Archer  
 53 James Perry  
 54 John Noblet  
 55 John Eastbridge  
 56 John Whitehead  
 57 Leonard Johnston  
 58 Duty Dorset  
 59 John Craton  
 60 Henry Harris  
 61 John Evans  
 62 Joseph Alston  
 63 Josiah Tomison  
 64 Milliner Burk  
 65 Renben May  
 66 David Blacklock  
 67 Isaac Field  
 68 William Stedman  
 69 James McMath jr  
 70 Edward Buekuer  
 71 John Taylor  
 72 John Gear  
 73 Isaac Richison  
 74 Benjamin Curl  
 75 Jesse Davis  
 76 John Carton  
 77 Matthew Hogan  
 78 John Boen  
 79 Bunston Chaves  
 80 Benjamin Pytent  
 81 Armstead Hynes  
 82 James Tidder  
 83 Richard Evans  
 84 Charles Evans  
 85 John Cullerson  
 86 David Fox, jr  
 87 Aron Stout  
 88 David Vestal  
 89 Barnell Fox  
 90 John Davis

## Sixth Company, detached from the Wake Regiment.

1 William McCullers, captain	14 Wiley Womak
2 John Walton, lieutenant	15 John Watson
3 Britton Sanders, ensign	16 John Rand
4 Littleton Hutson	17 Darling Jones
5 Burtess Upchurch -	18 Giles B Bledsoe -
6 Nathaniel Ward	19 Miller Sexton
7 John Scott	20 Anthony Pilkinton
8 John Pride	21 Isma Kellum
9 William Harwood	22 Noel Norris
10 Little John Utley	23 William Holland
11 Whitmill Hunter	24 Peter Angel
12 Alyn Utley	25 Arthur Reves
13 Jyre Parish	

## Seventh Company, detached from Wake Regiment.

1 John T C Wiatt, captain	36 Allen Griffin
2 Lewis S Muse, first lieutenant	37 Thomas Bowden -
3 Nicholas Sheffield, ensign	38 Jesse Gibbs
4 Samuel Combs, first sergeant	39 John Dodd
5 Thomas Rice, second do -	40 Oran Vincent
6 Samuel Pearson, third do	41 Samuel B ake
7 Dawson Atkinson, fourth do	42 William W Bell
8 David A Knott, first corporal	43 William Brantley
9 John R Kart, second do	44 Christopher Woodard
10 John Carney, third do	45 Joseph Woodard
11 Abraham H Boylan, fourth do -	46 William Bell
12 Preston Pearson	47 Shadrack Ha ywood
13 Ilie Nunn	48 Jeremiah Bell
14 William W Seaton	49 Willis Nelms
15 Mark Cook	50 Josiah Davis -
16 Robert Harrison	51 Cader Nutt
17 Alfred Jones	52 Robert Rutherford
18 Jonathan Busbee	53 James Morris
19 Willis Parker	54 Wiley Roberts -
20 Martin Adams	55 John George
21 James B Ruth	56 Wylie Carpenter
22 John Rice	57 John Burges
23 Thomas Powers	58 Daniel George
24 Edmond R Pitt	59 John Lynn
25 William Brown	60 James Thorn
26 Robert Calum	61 Brittain Stephenson
27 James G Mitchel	62 Willis Holderfield
28 William Harrison	63 James Head
29 Littleberry Williams	64 Little John Utley
30 Nelson Andrews	65 William Harwood
31 William Davis	66 John Pride
32 Allen Parks	67 John Scott
33 John Olive	68 Nathaniel Ward
34 James Olive	69 Bentess Upchurch
35 Elias Gay	70 Littleton Hutson

## Eighth Company, detached from Granville Regiment.

1 Willis Johnston, captain	4 Willie M Spears
2 William G Brown, lieutenant	5 Green B Walker
3 William Dolby, ensign	6 Tandy Walker

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 7 James G Tate        | 39 Henry Morris       |
| 8 John Bass           | 40 Flecher Taylor     |
| 9 Richard Wood        | 41 John Sherril       |
| 10 Francis Clark      | 42 Asa Green          |
| 11 Wiat Johnston      | 43 James S. wit       |
| 12 John Barnett, jr   | 44 David Byers        |
| 13 John Barnett       | 45 William Bock       |
| 14 Solmon Hayes       | 46 Henry Avery        |
| 15 Kinchen Higga      | 47 Lazarus Minor      |
| 16 Kinchen Bynum      | 48 George Byers       |
| 17 Thomas Cole        | 49 William White      |
| 18 James Mayson       | 50 Wiat Cazart        |
| 19 William W Ananias  | 51 Saunel Clemons     |
| 20 Valentine Mayfield | 52 James Medders      |
| 21 John Davis         | 53 Michel Christon    |
| 22 Kade Kittrell      | 54 John Steph nson    |
| 23 William Parks      | 55 Jesse Acock        |
| 24 John Roberts       | 56 Benjamin H Wortham |
| 25 Abram Lawrence     | 57 Henry Chambles     |
| 26 George Lieuter     | 58 Samuel Persyth     |
| 27 John Lyod          | 59 Henry Jones        |
| 28 John Paskill       | 60 Mertin Freeman     |
| ✓ 29 James Allen      | 61 Payten Madison     |
| 30 James Gill         | 62 Merkle Tom Kurell  |
| 31 Moses Winston      | 63 Egteppy Nance      |
| 32 Wiat Kennedy       | 64 Edward Weathers    |
| 33 Newmon Robertson   | 65 Henry Hendley      |
| 34 Jehu Spear         | 66 William Adcock     |
| 35 Benjamin Huffman   | 67 Arthur Fuller      |
| 36 Arthur Fuller      | 68 Asa Green          |
| 37 Lain Moore         | 69 Nicholas Green     |
| 38 Thomas Lile        | 70 John Mitchell      |

## Ninth Company, detached from Granville Regiment.

- |                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Lestly Gilliam, captain       | 25 Elksnel Ellis     |
| 2 William Gilliam, lieutenant   | 26 Robert Wils n     |
| 3 Thomas Hunt, ensign           | 27 Robert Jenkins    |
| 4 Thomas Howard, first sergeant | 28 William Hargrove  |
| 5 John Downey, second do        | 29 William Collins   |
| 6 Thomas Downey, third do       | 30 John Norwood      |
| 7 Moses Pettiford, fourth do    | 31 Reuben Hawkins    |
| 8 Horatio Bass, first corporal  | 32 William Barnes    |
| 9 Charles Pratt, second do      | 33 Pleasant Mangum   |
| 10 Benjamin Ward, third do      | 34 Rowland Perdue    |
| 11 William Oakley, fourth do    | 35 John Daniels      |
| 12 Peyton Hayes, private        | 36 John Montague     |
| 13 William Terry, do            | 37 Robert Stamper    |
| 14 Charles Duncan               | 38 John Clavis       |
| 15 Scarlet Anderson             | 39 Thomas Evans      |
| 16 Ransom Hester                | 40 William Evans     |
| 17 Solomon Satterswhite         | 41 Jeremiah Anderson |
| 18 William Daniel               | 42 Lemuel Tyler      |
| 19 Overton Haines               | 43 Meredith Lampkins |
| 20 Thomas Daniel                | 44 William Griffin   |
| 21 Phillip P Pool               | 45 Thomas Lewis      |
| 22 Charles Smith                | 46 William Seares    |
| 23 Meredith Lampkin             | 47 Benjamin Grissom  |
| 24 William Blanks               | 48 Reuben Parish     |

49	Zachariah Mitchel	64	Barnett Higg
50	William Johnston	65	Edward Setton
51	Robert Elliston	66	Payton Madison
52	Robert Gordon	67	Samuel Persithe
53	Robert L. Mynire	68	Miston Freeman
54	David Jones	69	Henry Jones
55	Thompson Hedgephith	70	Henry Chambles
56	Bewdie Howard	71	Benjamin H. Wortham
57	William Gordon	72	Jese Adcock
58	James G. Tate	73	John Stephenson
59	Lervey Pettiford	74	Michael Christian
60	John T. Peace	75	James Meddows
61	Thomas House	76	Samuel Clement
62	Ransom Harris	77	Wyat Cazart
63	Wilie Grissom	78	William White

Tenth Company, detached from Person Regiment. No. 2 Returns.

1	Sampson Glenn, captain	34	John Ingram
2	John Glenn, lieutenant	35	John Pullum
3	Robert Williams, second do	36	John Atkinson
4	Solomon Pain, ensign	37	James Branch, fourth sergeant
5	Gabriel Davey, first sergeant	38	John Stanfield
6	Edmond Dixson, second do	39	Duncan Rose
7	Hosea Fuller, third do	40	Bird Walker
8	Lewis Ramsay	41	Thomas Gordon
9	Phillip Singleton	42	Thomas Dancy
10	Alexander Elixor	43	Edmond Mitchel
11	Asa Hudgins	44	David Nellum
12	William Nelums	45	Aron Christenburg
13	Samuel Nipper	46	William Pope
14	Phillip Day	47	William Singleton
15	John Cooper	48	Jeremiah Blanchard
16	Joseph Rogers	49	Thomas Halley Burton
17	Isaac Vanhook	50	John Carton
18	William W. Chambers	51	James Mann
19	John Mann	52	Jeremiah Rimer
20	Robert Cochran	53	John Filmond
21	Hutchens Burton	54	James Jacobs
22	John Rainey	55	William Buchannon
23	Charles Ward	56	Leonard Morris
24	John R. Eskrige	57	Vinson Tapp
25	William Gill	58	John Ehnore
26	Giles Rogers	59	John Moore
27	Jeremiah Stanfield	60	David Lareson
28	John W. Graves	61	John Fuller
29	Solomon Walker	62	Walter Fuller
30	William Jones	63	Reuben Comer
31	Jesse Bull	64	James Waddy
32	Thomas Lawson	65	John Toler
33	Robert Mann	66	Walter Buchannon

Eleventh Company, detached from Caswell Regiment.

1	Joseph Benton, captain	6	Joshua Hightower
2	John Mitchell, lieutenant	7	Samuel Wood
3	John Lea, second do	8	Richard Jones
4	William B. Graves, ensign	9	Armstead Watington
5	Allen Guna	10	Carter Malone

- |                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 11 Goodwin Evans       | 52 George Brooks         |
| 12 Moses Simpson       | 53 Jonathan B Wattington |
| 13 Alexander Watson    | 54 William H Wattington  |
| 14 Oliver Brindle      | 55 John Williams         |
| 15 Hiram Parks         | 56 James Scott           |
| 16 John Nighton        | 57 Parabo Bozwell        |
| 17 Tilmore Stone       | 58 William Terrell       |
| 18 William Night       | 59 John H Humphries      |
| 19 William Martin      | 60 John Stadler          |
| 20 Lemuel Chilton      | 61 Haroway Swift         |
| 21 Isham Normand       | 62 Joseph Burrough       |
| 22 Turner Nighton      | 63 Stewart Farley        |
| 23 Isaac Patterson     | 64 George Randolph       |
| 24 Robert Ware         | 65 Matthew Hubbard       |
| 25 Josiah Stanfield    | 66 William Kersey        |
| 26 Isaac West          | 67 Robert Stadler        |
| 27 Westly Normand      | 68 Lewis Hall            |
| 28 Richard Swift       | 69 Ynnger Hardwick       |
| 29 Lewis Ballard       | 70 William Nipper        |
| 30 Bartholomew Ellis   | 71 Edward Gore           |
| 31 Thomas Fielder      | 72 Sandy Smith           |
| 32 Benjamin Conrall    | 73 Robert Wilson         |
| 33 Henry Collier       | 74 William Fullington    |
| 34 John Brown          | 75 James Johnston        |
| 35 John Shackelford    | 76 William Harwell       |
| 36 Robert Bruce        | 77 Virgil M Raiuey       |
| 37 Spencer Jackson     | 78 John B Farley         |
| 38 William Johnston    | 79 Stephen Burton        |
| 39 James Bruce         | 80 William Gordon        |
| 40 James Somers        | 81 Noel Burton           |
| 41 John Badget         | 82 Benjamin Crider       |
| 42 Eli Sharp           | 83 James Atkins          |
| 43 Hiram Wetherford    | 84 Zenas Martin          |
| 44 Daniel Morgan       | 85                       |
| 45 Baldy Ramson        | 86 Daniel Smith          |
| 46 Edward Jones        | 87 Joshua Butler         |
| 47 Walter Brayfield    | 88 Laban Hunt            |
| 48 Hugh Howard         | 89 William Singleton     |
| 49 Francis Wattington  | 90 Pleasant Rudd         |
| 50 Henry Booker Hailey | 91 Benjamin Loafmand     |
| 51 Jephthah Parks      |                          |

## SIXTH REGIMENT,

Detached from the eighth Brigado.

John Martin, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.  
George Lemmond, First Major,  
James Johnston, Second Major.

First Company, detached from the second Guilford Regiment.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 William Mears, captain     | 6 Arthur Forbes, sen |
| 2 William Dinkey, lieutenant | 7 Elijah Lingold     |
| 3 Grovesnor March, ensign    | 8 John Clark         |
| 4 Elias Prickhard            | 9 Frederick Sheaver  |
| 5 John Chance                | 10 David Story       |



- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 11 Andrew Law        | 52 Dempsey Whitney    |
| 12 Stephen Griffin   | 53 James Leonard      |
| 13 Reuben Anderson   | 54 John Howell        |
| 14 Maxwell Wilson    | 55 John Strickland    |
| 15 Aron Sprouts      | 56 James Williams     |
| 16 Jacob Wilker      | 57 John Thomas        |
| 17 John Barnhart     | 58 Andrew Thomas      |
| 18 John J Matthews   | 59 John Spoon jr      |
| 19 William Forster   | 60 Ebenezer Whitney   |
| 20 Alanson Forster   | 61 Thomas Lane        |
| 21 Daniel Cobb       | 62 William Spoon      |
| 22 Ludwith Seabold   | 63 Samuel Horney      |
| 23 William Smith     | 64 Isaac Leonard      |
| 24 Henry Swing       | 65 Samuel Montgomery  |
| 25 Henry Greason     | 66 Stewart Hardin     |
| 26 David Glass       | 67 Benjamin Field     |
| 27 Henry Bowman      | 68 Daniel Kirkman     |
| 28 Henry Shaw        | 69 James Witherly     |
| 29 John Charles      | 70 Thomas Lincheum    |
| 30 John Sheppard     | 71 Johnston Alexander |
| 31 Lewis May         | 72 Daniel Gladson     |
| 32 Christian Cline   | 73 Robert Fields      |
| 33 Daniel Mitchel    | 74 Fisher B Taylor    |
| 34 William Tade      | 75 William Hackett    |
| 35 Shadrach White    | 76 William Meed       |
| 36 Christian Isley   | 77 Elias Bowen        |
| 37 Peter Wamick      | 78 Francis Wrightet   |
| 38 Bartin Garringer  | 79 Gradathan Harper   |
| 39 Richard Fentress  | 80 Isaac Rolan        |
| 40 John Wilson       | 81 William Dunning    |
| 41 Robert Elkins     | 82 William Watson     |
| 42 Thomas Jackson    | 83 Thomas Ross        |
| 43 Joash Reynolds    | 84 Elijah Ward        |
| 44 Levin Sullivan    | 85 John Buchannon     |
| 45 Obediah Leonard   | 86 Charles Ctemer     |
| 46 Samon Wilson      | 87 James Walker       |
| 47 Robert Parsons    | 88 Peter Wetherby     |
| 48 Thomas Elkins     | 89 Wilkins Lucaus     |
| 49 Solomon Ward      | 90 John Starks jr     |
| 50 George Montgomery | 91 Israel Brown       |
| 51 William Jackson   |                       |

Second Company, detached from first Guilford Regiment.

- |                                    |                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 Samuel Hunter, captain           | 15 Henry Maga         |
| 2 Abraham Riples, first lieutenant | 16 Wilson Patterson   |
| 3 John Moore, second do            | 17 Kinchen Vaughan    |
| 4 Thomas Bevill, ensign            | 18 John Osburn        |
| 5 Nicholas Ogborn, cadet           | 19 Nathan Barham      |
| 6 Levy Ross, first sergeant        | 20 Aron Walker        |
| 7 Thomas L Moody, second do        | 21 Parrum Ray         |
| 8 Miat Carter, third do            | 22 Peyton Ray         |
| 9 Alexander Bevill, fourth do      | 23 Felix M Bince      |
| 10 Phillip Bevill, first corporal  | 24 Elijah Beasel      |
| 11 James Col, second do            | 25 Simon Turner       |
| 12 Noel Parish, third do           | 26 William Billingsby |
| 13 Alfred Branner, fourth do       | 27 Jonas Case         |
| 14 Charles B Harris, private       | 28 William Walker     |

- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 29 David Fairbanks     | 61 Peter Brown        |
| 30 John Walker         | 62 Henry Reed         |
| 31 Walker Dowet        | 63 Thomas Dunning     |
| 32 Levin Caulk         | 64 John Pegg          |
| 33 James Gaugh         | 65 David Beason       |
| 34 Reuben Parish       | 66 Jacob Lovell       |
| 35 Harbert Tatum       | 67 William Shelly     |
| 36 John Willy          | 68 George Middleton   |
| 37 George W Bell       | 69 Jesse Pegg         |
| 38 John Flanning       | 70 Joab Pegg          |
| 39 Enoch Tumlinson     | 71 Martin Pegg        |
| 40 James Nelson        | 72 Danut North        |
| 41 Valentine Garoll    | 73 Absalom Williams   |
| 42 Caleb Lawrence      | 74 Jacob Riggins      |
| 43 Edward Wilson       | 75 Joseph Edoll       |
| 44 John Doak           | 76 Hezekiah Lock      |
| 45 David Lanin         | 77 Robert Bevill      |
| 46 Isaac Howlet        | 78 Moton Riggins      |
| 47 William Winchester  | 79 William Riggins    |
| 48 William Parmer      | 80 Thomas Hunt        |
| 49 Thomas Maga         | 81 Danil Barnell      |
| 50 Charles Case        | 82 Jacob Waggoner     |
| 51 Reubin Garlick      | 83 Argis Suthard      |
| 52 Archibald Whitworth | 84 John Kindle        |
| 53 Bryant Percy        | 85 Nathan Underwood   |
| 54 Lodwick B Wilson    | 86 William Dunning    |
| 55 Thomas Jackson      | 87 Valentine Waggoner |
| 56 Robert H Brinkle    | 88 Isaac Lee          |
| 57 William A Stephens  | 86 Malcomb Morrison   |
| 58 David Archer        | 90 Andrew Cain        |
| 59 James Archer        | 91 Wiat Lare          |
| 60 Zenas Bunker        | 92 Sihon Turner       |

Third Company, detached from Rockingham Regiment.

- |                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 William Lenmon, captain         | 25 William Henderson |
| 2 Reubin Lindsay, Lieutenant      | 26 James King        |
| 3 Thomas Galoway, ensign          | 27 Matthew Covey     |
| 4 Jesse Vermilien, first sergeant | 28 Peter Wall        |
| 5 Elijah Thomas, second do        | 29 Abram Jerald      |
| 6 Enock Hinton, private           | 30 James Young       |
| 7 William Berwick                 | 31 Chesley Wooders   |
| 8 Robert Walker                   | 32 David Heron       |
| 9 Edward Massey                   | 33 Stewart Dramond   |
| 10 Thomas Botts                   | 34 Joshua Jarralk    |
| 11 William Hoxford                | 35 Reason Waters     |
| 12                                | 36 James Sparks      |
| 13 William W Brown                | 37 Baldy Rice        |
| 14 James Hudson                   | 38 Dnrham Pearce     |
| 15 Valentine Morgan               | 39 William Sharp     |
| 15 Robert Barnes                  | 40 Ambrose Joice     |
| 17 Pleasant Barres                | 41 Pleasant Joice    |
| 18 John Bundrant                  | 42 Thomas Barfield   |
| 19 Reece Watkins                  | 43 Thomas Eloner     |
| 20 William Griffith               | 44 Peter Horn        |
| 21 Samuel Jelton                  | 45 William Haynes    |
| 22 Zera Summers                   | 46 James Lemon       |
| 23 Joseph Maye                    | 47 William Alexander |
| 24 Archilla Wyun                  | 48 Bittlet Grogan    |

49 Thomas Godsey	52 Robert Hall
50 William Smothers —	53 David Buchannon
51 David Chadwell	54 William W Burk

Fourth Company, (Grenadiers,) detached from Rockingham Regime.

1 James Campbell, captain	41 James Barry
2 William J Mongus, lieutenant	42 John Sinclar, jr
3 David Barry, second do	43 Robert Cantrill
4 George Adkins, ensign	44 Lewis Dodson
5 William Wardlow, first sergeant	45 John Cantrall
6 John Shivers, second do	46 Daniel Forster
7 George Cantrill, third do	47 James Walker
8 Eli Coram, fourth do	48 Lelin Molenby
9 John H Taylor, first corporal	49 Frederick Miller
10 Morgan Lillard, second do	50 Edward Godsey
11 James H Scales, third do	51 James Mackey
12	52 John Wollington
13 Martin Jones, drummer	53 James Taylor
14 Richard Coram, fifer	54 Jesse Thomas
15 John Serkin	55 Isaac Pitle
16 Jeremiah Nichols	56 Pleasant Mount
17 James W Olington	57 Allen Caldwell
18 William Grogan	58 Thomas Wammot
19 William Mobly, jr	59 John Jones
20 William Brown, jr	60 Lemiah King
21 John Molesby	61 John King
22 John Hancock	62 Edward Nunon
23 William Miller	63 Joseph Asbrige, jr
24 John Wall, jr	64 John Powell
25 Joseph Berry	65 Matthias Mount, jr
26 Elijah Cantrill	66 William King
27 Daniel Ellington, jr	67 William S Haney
28 Fedding Wright	68 James B Rice
29 Grieff Ellington	69 Robert S Stewart
30 John Barry	70 John Sims, jr
31 Skipwith Wray	71 Zacha Lewis
32 William Williams	72 Eli Young
33 Joseph Woldrige	73 Daniel Tucker
34 Daniel Carter	74 John Griffin
35 Henry Miller	75 Reuben Grady, jr
36 John Mount, jr	76 Thomas Jarold
37 William Coram jr	77 George Stewart
38 George Coffer	78 William Lewis
39 Davis Heron	79 Robert Grady
40 James Wardlow	

Fifth Company, detached from the Second Stokes Regiment.

1 Alexander Moody, captain	11 William Dalton
2 Thomas Yarell, lieutenant	12 Jesse Stewart
3 William G Haynes, ensign	13 Henry Doube
4 Henry Fry	14 Henry Briggs
4 Thomas Westmoreland	15 John Stofel
6 James Cooper	16 Jacob Teats
7 William Cox	17 Peter Moses
8 William Hubbart	18 Robert Hill
9 James Hargrove	19 Samuel Aldrige
10 John Cox	20 John Binkley

- |                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 21 Henry Stipe           | 44 William Holbrook jr   |
| 22 Leonard Conrad        | 45 William Holbrook, sen |
| 23 Simon Croon           | 46 Willis Cooper         |
| 24 Jacob Miller, sen     | 47 Daniel N Repton       |
| 25 Jacob Hixt            | 48 James Ham             |
| 26 Elijah Purdon         | 49 James Reid            |
| 27 Charles Anderson      | 50 George Hubbard        |
| 28 Austin Smith          | 51 John Wright           |
| 29 Charles Chitty        | 52 John Smith            |
| 30 Christopher Zimmerman | 53 George Kennemon       |
| 31 Archibald Davis       | 54 Jesse Swim            |
| 32 William Boly Jack     | 55 Kelan Pitteord        |
| 33 Henry Hltnr           | 56 Campbell Suttort      |
| 34 John Hyer             | 57 Francis Jackson       |
| 35 Elisha Stator         | 58 John S Leight         |
| 36 Andrew Krowse         | 59 Asbury Arnett         |
| 37 Abram Beck            | 60 James Crews           |
| 38 Edward Tatom          | 61 John Harald           |
| 39 Stephen Riddle        | 62 William Beason        |
| 40 John Barr             | 63 Daniel Huff           |
| 41 John Rick             | 64 John McPherson        |
| 42 Joseph Holbrook       | 65 Solomon Fulp          |
| 43 David Linvill         | 66 Elijah Gerrell        |

Sixth Company, detached from the First Stokes Regiment.

- |                                 |                       |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1 William Goode, captain        | 34 Samuel Neil        |
| 2 David Dalton first lieutenant | 35 Pillis Priddy      |
| 3 Samuel Martin, ensign         | 36 Lewis Tilly        |
| 4 Robert Young                  | 37 James Young        |
| 5 Berryman Knight               | 38 Benjamin Hutchison |
| 6 James Fountain                | 39 Thomas Wilkins     |
| 7 Joshua Southam                | 40 John Priddy        |
| 8 William Ward                  | 41 Elisha Vernon      |
| 9 Elijah Night                  | 42 Thomas Jinkins     |
| 10 Richard Flynt                | 43 James Griffin      |
| 11 Bradford Vanter              | 44 Clifford Yates     |
| 12 James Marshal                | 45 George Wilkins     |
| 13 William Smith                | 46 James Beasley      |
| 14 Michael Smith                | 47 Joel Kitchum       |
| 15 William Riggs                | 48 Elisha Nelson      |
| 16 Joel Smith                   | 49 Lewis Bower        |
| 17 William Welch                | 50 William Nelson     |
| 18 Thomas Reddick               | 51 Benjamin Fry       |
| 19 Benjamin Morgan              | 52 Henry Bolling      |
| 20 William Daggins              | 53 Larkin Burge       |
| 21 Richard Vernon               | 54 Pleasant Bridgmore |
| 22 Samuel Heath                 | 55 Moses Hiatt        |
| 23 William Eads                 | 56 William Gregory    |
| 24 William Sisk                 | 57 Daniel Scotte      |
| 25 Aurelia Wooldrige            | 58 James Bavick       |
| 26 Thomas Westbrook             | 59 Isaac Jackson      |
| 27 William Harris               | 60 Samuel Jackson     |
| 28 Benjamin Haynes              | 61 Christopher Sponse |
| 29 Hezekiah Tore                | 62 James Eaton        |
| 30 William Oliver               | 63 Raleigh Darnold    |
| 31 Lambert Dodson               | 64 Thomas Franklin    |
| 32 Henry Baker                  | 65 Solomon Spanehour  |
| 33 William Cannon               | 66 Joseph Zimmerman   |

67 John Prather  
 68 William Stone  
 69 Henry Alberty  
 70 Jesse Brown  
 71 Clisby Robertson  
 72 John Crammer

73 Jesse Childress  
 74 John Cook  
 75 John Segimore  
 76 James Walker  
 77 Mereday Bennet  
 78 Nicholas Frost

## SEVENTH REGIMENT,

Detached from the 7th and 11th Brigades.

Jesse A Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.  
 David Kerr, First Major,  
 John Still, Second Major.

First Company, detached from the First Rowan Regiment.

1 Jacob Krider, captain	40 Edward Heulin
2 Hugh McKnight, lieutenant	41 John Rudisil
3 James Gelispee, ensign	42 John Smith
4 Fredrick Cauble	43 Morris Pinkston
5 Henry Lippart	44 Peter M Smith
6 George Fisher	45 William H Horoia
7 John Tinkle	46 John Utzman
8 Conrad Smitteds	47 George Utzman
9 Henry Casey	48 Jacob Utzman
10 Jacob Lane	49 Jesse James
11 Daniel Brown	50 William Dickson
12 Pleasant Tapley	51 Robert Wood
13 Sion Keeth	52 John Wood
14 James Ross	53 Ralph Kasler
15 Phillip Hoofman	54 David Ewell
16 John Kastor	55 Eps Robertson
17 William Snow	56 Skiles Foster
18 Solomon Miller	57 Daniel Cress
19 Charles Ryer	58 John B Lonona
20 George Hodge	59 Daniel Shuford
21 John Ross, sen	60 John Holshouser
22 Mertin Miller	61 George Withellens
23 Mertin Happner	62 Moses Lamb
24 Andrew Holshouse, jr	63 John Lance
25 Henry Caulans	64 Phillip Lytiker
26 Adam Cauble	65 Samuel Felker
27 John Lingle	66 Peter Upright
28 John Lane	67 Jacob Rary
29 John Clutz	68 Malikiah Bowers
30 Jacob Lingle	69 Henry Singenwiuder
31 Meihall Delow	70 Andrew Kincade
32 Phillips Carter	71 James Gleen
33 Jacob Skussing	72 Samuel Rice
34 Peter Deal	73 Samuel Kincade
35 Peter Albright	74 Thomas Hutson
36 Henry Sudler	75 William Bar
37 Leonard Craigh	76 William Cowin
38 John Huston	77 John Patterson
39 Hiram Davidson	78 Isaac Cowin



## Second Company, detached from the second Rowan Regiment.

1 Henry Katts, captain	37 Edmond McCarn
2 John Beard, lieutenant	38 Jesse Lane
3 Jame Lowe, ensign	39 Joseph Warford
4 Julius Strange, first sergeant	40 Barnard Living
5 Barnabas Bowers, second do	41 Thomas Workman
6 John Brinkhart, third do	42 William Workman
7 Wilson Wiseman, fourth do	43 Peter Livenger
8 Jacob Stoner, first corporal	44 Phillip Headrick
9 Thomas Ceicel, second do	45 Micajah Hill
10 Elijah Northern, third do	46 Smith Hill
11 Even Thomas, fourth do	47 Abram Johnston
12 James Wiseman, drummer	48 Isaiah Hicks
13 Jacob Bringle, fifer	49 James Lacey
14 James Silvers, private	50 Zachariah Coggins
15 Benjamin Sincunger	51 Thomas Davis
16 Josiah Cuningam	52 Lewis Beard
17 Adam Hendrick	53 James Ziveley
18 George Birkhart	54 John Stoutenberg
19 Christian Sink	55 Barzilla McBride
20 Alfred Owens	56 John Delow
21 Shadrick Hill	57 John B Crump
22 Christian Lucanbill	58 James Owen
23 George Bowers	59 Walter Northern
24 George Myers	60 Isaac Grist
25 Henry Hepler	61 Moses Holmes
26 John Myers sen	62 John Williams
27 James Jones	63 James Gallimore
28 James Moss	64 James Green
29 Bryant Fry	65 Charles Savage
30 Abram Shular	66 Henry Cline
31 Abraham Hunt	67 Phillip Cline
32 Oliver Hunt	68 Cornelius Smith
33 Jonathan Davis	69 Jonathan Walk
34 Michel Myers	70 David Bierly
35 Samuel Williams	71 Phillip Willis
36 John Sims	72 Reuben Nunby

## Third Company, detached from the third Rowan Regiment.

1 John Frost, captain	18 Howell Horn
2 William Duffy, lieutenant	19 William Chapman
3 Charles Anderson, ensign	20 Conel James
4 James Wilson, first sergeant	21 Isaac James
5 John Ford, second do	22 Juley Smith
6 James Gamble, third do	23 Calc Brock
7 Samuel Dial, fourth do	24 Edward Williams
8 William Wiatt, first corporal	25 Richard Haxwood
9 Samuel Frost, second do	26 Robert Clark
10 John Hodgers, third do	27 Thomas Smith
11 William Hutson, fourth do	28 Oliver Griffin
12 James Warren, drummer	29 Richard Jarvis
13 Samuel McGuire, fifer	30 John Speak
14 William Bissent, private	31 Dennis Jarvis
15 Daniel Lark	32 Clare Maxlin
16 George Claybrook	33 Thomas Gears
17 Thomas Horn	34 Baker Johnstoa

35 Elwin Howard	57 William K Aire
36 James Orton	58 Jacob Gawood
37 Richard Luckey	59 Isaac Gawood
38 Henry Luckey	60 Edward Buckner, jr
39 Gustavous Boswell	61 Zachariah Booth
40 Francis Kinshaw	62 James Owens
41 Teneson Cheshen	63 Aron Tucker
42 Georg Taylor	64 Enoch Chamberlain
43 Thomas Taylor	65 David Hampton
44 Thomas Leach	66
45 Richard Jones	67 James Park
46 Joseph Lewis	68 John Douthet
47 Brice W Isam	69 Thomas Gentle
48 William Brogdon	70 Freeman Bate
49 Alfred Brogdon	71 George Smith
50 Jonathan West	72 John James
51 John Becketh	73 Zachariah Tenneyhill
52 Daniel Cane	74 Christopher Erwin
53 Virtue Sweat	75 John Graham
54 Richbell Mott	76 John Buck
55 Samuel Beaman	77 Andrew Morrison
56 Jaccb Newton	78 Arthur Smith

Fourth Company, detached from the Fourth Rowan Regiment.

1 Thomas M Times, captain	35 Matthias Idol
2 Jones Enoch, lieutenant	36 John Donaway
3 George Lowry, ensign	37 Jacob Miller
4 John Wilborn, first sergeant	38 Francis Barncastle
5 Micajah Eagle, second do	39 Henry Hill
6 William Cecil, third do	40 Christian Fash
7 Benjamin Pain, fourth do	41 Henry James
8 George Snider, jr first corporal	42 Larkin Scott
9 Brummel Sap, second do	43 John Oaks
10 George Kelly, third do	44 Joseph Farabee
11 Edmond Cawil, fourth do	45 Andrew Clinard
12 John Farrington, drummer	46 Abraham Everitt
13 Micajah Haworth, fifer	47 William Pain
14 George Saner, private	48 Samuel Weer
15 Jacob Douthit	49 Samuel Spurgia
16 Abraham Brindle	50 William Weer
17 Ransom Ellis	51 Jacob Williams
18 David Marklan	52 John Merick
19 Abner Brown	53 Adam Frits
20 William Swim	54 David Darr
21 James Kelly	55 Henry Long
22 Phillip Smith	56 John Grub
23 Daniel Chriswell	57 Jacob Averhart
24 Jaret Wood	58 Jacob Sowens
25 Jeremiah Haworth	59 Jacob Grub
26 William Welborn	60 James Skider
27 John Cecil	61 George Myers
28 Obadiah Twidwell	62 Jacob Kesler
29 William Twonay	63 Richard Graham
30 Samuel Cecil	64 Macoy Gallispie
31 Daniel Waworth	65 Daniel Lynch
32 Meredith Pearce	66 Moses Thompson
33 Barnabas Idol	67 Jonathan Burns
34 Hugh Robertson	68 James McLaughlen

69 Richard Foster	73 John Huges
70 Andrew Morrison	74 Andrew Renshaw
71 Caleb Webb	75 William Summers
72 William Dickey	

## Fifth Company, detached from Iredell Regiment.

1 John Moody, captain	39 Greenbury Haire
2 William Carson, lieutenant	40 John Hath
3 William Moody, ensign	41 Reuben Barnard
4 Thomas Prather, first sergeant	42 Turner Welch
5 Caleb Conbey, second do	43 Ashiey Johnston
6 Joseph Duporster, third do	44 John Rector
7 Samuel Hayes, fourth do	45 Bleasant Owen
8 Henry Marshall, first corporal	46 Benjamin Moody
9 Milus Privitt, second do	47 Bresom Hez'ah
10 David Fox, third do	48 Benjamin Bently
11 Richard Privitt, fourth do	49 Henry Carson
12 Richard Cook, drummer	50 John M Clerland
13 Harris Swivit, fifer	51 Nathan Baker
14 William Millsaps, private	52 Michael Tague
15 William Martin	53 Lovet Phelps
16 William Gordon	54 Abram Cook
17 James Martin	55 Samuel Henderson
18 Samuel McKoy	56 William Looper
19 George W Robertson	57 Allison Gapp
20 Erwin Privitt	58 Richard Mears
21 George Lackey	59 Hiram Flecher
22 Richard Sparks	60 Thomas Lovelus
23 William Blackenship	61 Reason Beil
24 Sake Harris	62 Elias Lazenbury
25 John Teague	63 Thomas Galloway
26 James Lack	64 Alexander Read
27 Walter Beil	65 Andrew Well
28 John Cash	66 Joseph Moon
29 Henry Giddens	67 John Young
30 Thomas Green	68 Puillip Phillips
31 James Templeton	69 Randolph Roads
32 Samuel Templeton	70 Benjamin Brown
33 Hugh B King	71 Richard Booker
34 Joseph Edson	72 Henry Buck
35 John McConnel	73 Joseph Donalson
36 Solomon Claywell	74 George Masters
37 Samuel Mitchel	75 Samuel Hart
38 Hugh Carrant	

## Sixth Company, detached from Iredell Regiment.

1 Neil McCoy, captain	13 William Arthur, fifer
2 Abram Nelson, lieutenant	14 George L Davidson
3 Alexander McCoy, ensign	15 Thomas Crawford
4 Thomas Davidson, first sergeant	16 Robert Allison
5 James Jones, second do	17 Theophilus Simonton
6 William Freeland, third do	18 Theophilus Falls
7	19 John Cleton
8 Andrew Kilpatrick, fourth do	20 John Parker
9 Benjamin Sterns, first corporal	21 John Beil
10 John Fenster, second do	22 John Murdock
Elijah Tucker, third do	23 Ephraim Ewin
11 Thomas Campbell, fourth do	24 James Parker
12 Daniel Rector, drummer	25 William Preil

26 James Templeton	52 Alexander Wintosh
27 Henry Conner	53 Joseph Alexander
28 Robert Westmoreland	54 Mosey Stephenson
29 David McCrery	55 John Houp
30 Andrew Caldwell	56 James Hill
31 Joseph Rogers	57 Samuel Freeland
32 Joseph Templeton	58 James Freeland
33 Robert Rankin	59 Thomas Morrison
34 Edmond Taylor	60 Andrew Watts
35 Robert M Hughes	61 Andrew Morrison
36 William Horsliam	62 Samuel Wah
37 John Scott	63 John Morrison
38 Neil Brawlie, jr	64 Alexander Kilpatrick
39 Robert West	65 George Braddy
40 David Mulholland	66 And' McAdana
41 David Currell	67 Joel Bruce
42 John Bertor	68 Hugh Copland
43 Michel White	69 David Potts
44 Hezekiah Grey	70 Levi Moore
45 Neil McCastle	71 Laban Bracker
46 William Wintosh	72 Ninian Steel, sen
47 Thomas Morrison	73 Thomas Archibald
48 David Moore	74 John Gay
49 Archibald Essleman	75 Reason Bell
50 Samuel McMillan	76 John Hait
51 John Wintosh	77 Samuel Chambers

Seventh Company, detached from the First Mecklenburg Regiment.

1 Joseph Douglass, captain	31 Isaac Beaty
2 William M Kary, lieutenant	32 Joseph Bingham
3 William Walker, ensign	33 William Sharply
4 Hamden Brevard, first sergeant	34 Hugh Greggs
5 David Gibony, second do	35 Francis Erwin
6 Samuel Brown, third do	36 Richard Mason
7 William M Barrett, fourth do	37 John B Elliott
8 Thomas Allen, first corporal	38 John L Darnell
9 John Solon, second do	39 William Camerson
10 Isaac V Pitt, third do	40 Samuel J Hutchison
11 Robert Duchworth, fourth do	41 Joshua Clark
12 Adam Harrison	42 James Hutchison
13 Hugh Wiley	43 John McLure
14 James Moore	44 John Darnell
15 John Caldwell	45 Benjamin Thompson
16 Junius Hood	46 Alexander Moore
17 David Alexander	47 Alexander Smith
18 James Parker	48 William Darnel
19 Matthew Wallace	49 David Darnel
20 Thomas McRae	50 Jacob I Cunningham
21 John Phillips	51 Hugh Harris
22 Henry Farr	52 Eli Alexander
23 Hugh Todd	53 Mitchel Johnston
24 Hugh Elliott	54 Allen Lucas
25 Arthur Jimison	55 William Downy
26 Nicholas Parish	56 Samuel Graham
27 Andrew Walker	57 Will Bushbey
28 Upton Roden	58 Thomas Shepherd
29 David B Wilson	59 Allen Sloan
30 Joseph Love	60 John Fat

61 Andrew M Lane	69 James Simmimer
62 Alexander Washam	70 Drury Solomon
63 Howard Weir	71 Hugh Holmes
64 William Sullivan	72 Thomas McEllie
65 John Ferret, sen	73 Hugh Stevenson
66 David Henderson	74 William Munteeth
67 Arthur Garretson	75 Will Scott
68 Will Robertson	76 Palau Alexander

Eighth Company, detached from the Second Mecklenburg Regiment:

1 Robert Wood, captain	37 Jacob Starns
2 Jacob Shaver, lieutenant	38 Robert Boid
3 Peter Mape, second do	39 Daniel McLoyd
4 John Wilson, ensign	40 Roderick McReley
5 William Flenigan, first sergeant	41 Moses Stanford
6 John Hooker, second do	42 Allen Broom
7 John Barnes third do	43 Charles Lancey
8 James Watson, fourth do	44 John None
9 John Hammuns, first corporal	45 Breton Belk
10 Obed Dafter, second do	46 Samuel Holden
11 Will John, third do	47 Valentine Prifly
12 Charles Hart, fourth do	48 Michel Flenigan
13 Allen Stewart, drummer	49 Henry Moser
14 John Rice, fifer	50 Eli Coughran
15 James Walker, private	51 James Robertson
16 John Brown	52 William Redford
17 Robert Flenigan	53 Jesse Yandles
18 Willam Sharp	54 Will Rea
19 Elias Flenigan	55 Thomas Henley,
20 Randolph Cheek	56 Samuel Ormand
21 Samuel E Flanigan	57 John Fobes
22 Elias McCallok	58 Adam Ormand
23 Andrew Stewart	59 Lewis Howard
24 Samuel Wiley	60 John McCorkle
25 Ash John	61 Will U Irvey
26 Cunningham Sharp	62 James Thompson
27 John Wiat	63 John Long
28 John Black	64 Thomas Miller
29 Paten Bambow	65 Samuel Givens
30 Joseph Bryan	66 William Martin
31 Antheris Purvins	67 Robert Shannon
32 Henry Clontz	68 William Barns
33 Charles Crowell	69 Solomon Morris
34 John Cathberton	70 William Pirant
35 Win L Lemmond	71 William Pool
36 John Flow	

Ninth Company, detached from the Second Mecklenburg Regiment,

1 John Garretson, captain	10 Frederick Kiser, third do
2 Isaac Wiley, lieutenant	11 Andrew M Grady, fourth do
3 Natheil Sims, ensign	12 George Kenty, drummer
4 Archibald Sawyer, first sergeant	13 John Jaccour, fifer
5 Ire B Dixon, second do	14 John Irwin, private
6 William Smith, third do	15 Saml. H Harris
7 Joro Kimmons, fourth do	16 James Rosa
8 William Mays, first corporal	17 Houston Harris
9 John Holbrooks, second do	18 John Alexander



19 Isaac Harris	49 Son Fink
20 Laid Alexander	50 Andrdw Carriher
21 Cyrus Campbell	51 Phillip Fink
22 Robert M Cochran	52 John S Taylous
23 Jno Morrison	53 John Johnston
24 Robert C Morrison	54 Rufus Johnston
25 Hugh McCain	55 David H Black
26 Daniel Bost	56 John Black
27 Jacob House	57 Johnston N Biggers
28 Henry Miller	58 William Newit
29 Jacob Rinehart	59 George Right
30 Henry Rowe	60 Josiah Gilmore
31 Matthias Bost	61 Edward Martin
32 Michiel Owrey	62 William Kelly
33 John Light	63 William Wines
34 Robert Carrigan, sr	64 Ebaneser Keelough
35 Robert Carrigan, jr	65 James Hall
36 Theophilus Gayler	66 Jacob Gaugus
37 John Carrell	67 John Goodnight
38 Joseph Hamilton	68 Adam Freeze
39 David Houston	69 John Fereland
40 Andrew Neele	70 John Clisk
41 James Neele	71 Jesse Chaple
42 George Flemming	72 Reuben Sneed
43 Martin Icehour	73 John Goodman
44 George Dove	74 James McGraw
45 William Smith	75 Charles Walter
46 George Linker	76 Martin Shank
47 Daniel Smith	77 Daniel Luther
48 John Barnhard	78 Jacob Simmon

## Tenth Company, detached from Montgomery Regiment.

1 Elijah Hattam, captain	27 William Johnston
2 William Moor, lieutenant	28
3 Hardy Morgan, second do	29 Etheldred Blake
4 Wyett Scott	30 Micajah Rogers
5 Hamlin Freeman	31 Abraham Cochran
6 Stephen Morton	32 Daugle McDuffy
7 William Folks	33 Cohn Pall
8 Sion Pearce	34 Joseph Blake
9 William Gillan	35 Benjamin Johnston
10 Jacob Cockram	36 Hennith McKinsey
11 Allen McKackle	37 Myerdoh Loyd
12 James Hellen	38 Abel Rolan
13 Hector McKinsie	39 John McRao
14 Mathew Ingram	40 Aulas McCalar
15 Joseph Killis	41 Patrick Thompson
16 Nimrod Bradley	42 Joseph Hattom
17 Robert B Wood	43 Marrel Suggs
18 Richard Urry	44 James Bennett
19 William Thompson	45 <u>David Blallock</u> ✓
20 William Trusty	46 William Morgan
21 William Eights	47 Nathaniel Mekins
22 Daniel Hurley	48 John Still
23 Robert Berton	49 William Morton
24 James Wiot	50 William Holton
25 James Stephens	51 George Heair
26 Zachariah Collins	52 Rolen Crump

36 Wiley Harris  
 34 John Crump jr  
 55 West Harris jr  
 56 Allen Harris  
 57 Ezekiel Hearn  
 58 Daniel Redwine  
 59 William Hurley  
 60 Banister Porter  
 61 Frederick Randle  
 62 John Smith  
 63 John Durgan  
 64 Jept a Milton  
 65 John Merrett  
 66 Abram Trusty  
 67 Robert G Steele  
 68 James Balton  
 69 Joseph Morgan  
 70 Ephraim Coker  
 71 Majro Russell  
 72 Francis Jordan  
 73 Brantly H Gallihan

74 Terrel Blalock ✓  
 75 Drury Bennett  
 76  
 77 Renben Hicks  
 78 George Martin  
 79 John Beaves  
 80 Green Harris  
 81 Thomas Morris jr  
 82 Eli Harris son of J  
 83 William Hansen  
 84 Darby Jones  
 85 John Hancock  
 86 Jesse Bell  
 87 Elijah Grisham  
 88 Elias Morris  
 89 John Cotton  
 90 William Harris, son of K  
 91 David Tillman  
 92 Nelson Smith  
 93 John Popliu

## EIGHTH REGIMENT,

Detached from the 9th, 10th and 15th Brigades.

Nathan Horton, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

Merritt Burgin, First Major.

Samuel Davidson, Second Major.

First Company, detached from the First Surry Regiment.

1 William McCraw, captain	28 William Smallwood
2 John Shipp, first lieutenant	29 John Griffith
3 Bernard Franklin, second do	30 Samuel McCraw
4 William Potter, ensign	31 Calvin Robertson
5 Eleon G Moore, cadet	32 Henry Sparger
6 Bailey Johnston, private	33 Isaac Holtrooks
7 Micajah Reaves	34 Daniel Reece
8 Watson Holifield	35 Lewis Raper
9 Richard Reaves	36 Gentry Hodges
10 Ezekiel Desern	37 William Hodges
11 William Holder	38 John Ryan
12 Charles Combs	39 Thomas Ketchum
13 John Parish	40 William Vest
14 Charles Bryant	41 Thomas Bray
15 David Gerwin	42 Benjamin Cummin
16 Ralph Holifield	43 Dudley Reynolds
17 Joseph Cartwright	44 Daniel Barker
18 Joseph Muncas	45 Thomas A Ward
19 Seward McCraw	46 Ephraim Stone
20 Elijah Muncas	47 Jonathan Reynolds
21 Jesse Howard	48 John Watson
22 Solomon Griffith	49 James Graves
23 Benjamin Baker	50 Moses Smith
24 Isaac Pucket	51 Peter Graves
25 Martin Forkner	52 Richard White
26 Joshua Garrett	53 Robert Baber
27 Samuel Laurence	54 Conway Stone

## Second Company, detached from the second Surry Regiment

1 Samuel Speer, captain	30 Daniel Teasley
2 Thomas D Kelley, first lieutenant	31 George Speer
3 Bowen Whitlock, ensign	32 Robert Martin
4 John Kelly, jr, cadet	33 Robert Lyon
5 William D Kelley, private	34 Thomas Dyal
6 Benjamin Howard	35 James Lakey
7 Edmond Swenny	36 Archer Poindexter
8 William Frady	37 Joseph Lovill
9 William Spelman	38 Edward Lovill
10 Allen Willard	39 John Logan
11 Asa Dukins	40 Joshua Pumm
12 Isaac Jones	41 William Pigg
13 Francis Moreland	42 Jacob Shouse
14 Samuel Goff	43 Joseph Hickman
15 Thomas Oliver	44 Ephraim Williams
16 Strangerman Johnston	45 Jonathan Pendry
17 Abraham Wooten	46 John Martin
18 Joshua Angel	47 Jesse Chinn
19 David Anthony	48 Garret Mahaly
20 Jesse Filbet	49 James Pilcher
21 John Parks	50 William Brown
22 Thomas Osbourn	51 Johnston Lindsay
23 Stephen Wood	52 Willie Dickinson
24 Solomon Johnston	53 John McDonald
25 Joseph Phinney	54 Thomas Kell
26 William Masters	55 Richard Cook
27 James Harris	56 Jonathan Rosea
28 William Sparks	57 William Holloman
29 Joel Patterson	58 John Sutliff

## Third Company, detached from Wilkes Regiment.

1 Walter R Lanoir, captain	26 David Laird
2 Michel Swain, first lieutenant	27 Adam Kilby
3 Lewis Carlton, ensign	28 Joel Foster
4 William Ferguson	29 John N Broyhill
5 James Davis	30 William Morgan
6 <u>Thomas Lands</u>	31 John Hall
7 Aron Fox	32 Charles Main
8 Jesse Cronch	33 Joshua Morgan
9 Thomas Carlton	34 William Broyhill
10 William Brookshire	35 Joel Dyer
11 Smith Ferguson	36 William Kilby
12 Joseph Howard	37 Abner Trebble
13 Isaac Vanderpool	38 Lewis Cash
14 David Robertson	39 Martin Baker
15 Clifton Keeton	40 John Eversale
16 Charles Ragen	41 William Bingham
17 Elijah Dyer	42 Laban Adams
18 Alexander Brown	43 Aron Wiatt
19 John Vanoy	44 Enoch Chapman
20 William Gullet	45 Edmond Dorson
21 William Goforth	46 Thomas Craton
22 Francis Fox	47 James Brown
23 David Hickerson	48 Stephen Roberts
24 Ebenezer Castle	49 Joseph Teague
25 John Japs	50 John Carnest

51 Thomas Crumpton  
52 Achillis Stipp  
63 William Alloway

54 Jeremiah Hendrikson  
55 Richard Hawkins

Fourth Company, detached from Wilkes Regiment.

1 James Martin, captain	29 John Hawkins
2 Moses East, lieutenant	30 Isaac Adams
3 James Bengé, ensign	31 Thomas Keelin
4 Benjamin Rose	32 Henry Trusty
5 John Martin	33 John Brooks
6 Sterling Rose	34 Gorden Chavers
7 Henry Welborn	35 Joseph James
8 William Curby	36 James Matthews
9 William Denny	37 Eli Brown
10 Thomas Ellis	38 William Underwood
11 Edmund Bryan	39 George Combs
12 Isaac Martin	40 Benjamin Gamble
13 John Green	41 George Laurence
14 William Green	42 Henry Gamble
15 Joseph Johnston	43 Benjamin Adams
16 Abel Nichilson	44 John Adams
17 William McBride	45 James Tolby
18 James McBride	46 Thomas Roberts
19 Joseph Longbottom	47 Willis Alexander
20 Ephraim Nichilson	48 John Brown
21 John Sale	49 John Blackburn
22 Hiram Ryan	50 Aron McDaniel
23 Barney Carter	51 John Chustley
24 David Caperham	52 Jeremiah Abshire
25 John Cockerham	53 John Abshire
26 Stephen Gentle	54 William Donally
27 Richmond Gordon	55 Colin Edwards
28 John Shoemaker	56 George Brown

Fifth Company, detached from Ashe Regiment.

1 William Horton, captain	17 Edward Hart
2 Squire Wilcoxon, lieutenant	18 Thomas Collins
3 Phillip Baker, ensign	19 Matthias Williams
4 William Johnston	20 Archibald Blankinship
5 John Kerby	21 William Baker
6 William Tolliver	22 George Crider
7 Stephen Crow	23 Samuel Wilcoxon
8 Moses DeBelle	24 David Horton
9 David Maxfield	25 Joseph Greco
10 James McMullan	26 Lewis Tackler
11 James Heat	27 James Fatim
12 Jacob Stamper	28 John Bear
13 Alexander Cox	29 Henry Holsclaw
14 John Price	30 George Brown
15 Elijah Smith	31 Benjamin Chambers, fifer
16 William Ellison	

Sixth Company, detached from the First Lincoln Regiment.

1 Edward Boyd, captain	4 Mason Harwell, first sergeant
2 Edwin S Gingles, lieutenant	5 Joshua Abernathy, second do
2 John Hill, ensign	6 David Linebarg, corporal

- |                         |                              |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| 7 John Club, corporal   | 40 Matthew Armstrong         |
| 8 Samuel Harwell        | 41 John Neagle               |
| 9 Gardner Merys         | 42 Alexander Irwin           |
| 10 Levi Perkins         | 43 George Oliver             |
| 11 Frederick Abernasty  | 44 William Oliver            |
| 12 Thomas Long          | 45 John Henderson            |
| 33 Michel Sides         | 46 William Hawkins           |
| 14 Henry Eddlemon       | 47 John Linebarger           |
| 15 Moses Abernathy      | 48 Archibald Cathy           |
| 17 Jacob Eddman         | 49 Daniel Morrison           |
| 18 Joseph Burk          | 50 Alexander Moore           |
| 19 Peter Evans          | 51 Adam Clominger jr.        |
| 20 George Club, jr.     | 52 Jonathan West             |
| 21 Ezekiel Abernathy    | 53 George Hager              |
| 22 James McGinnis       | 54 William Stephenson        |
| 23 Robert Ramsey        | 55 Thomas Henry              |
| 24 Martin Gruson        | 56 Andrew Ferguson           |
| 25 Robert McCullock     | 57 William Falls             |
| 26 Henry Holland,       | 58 Samuel Carson             |
| 27 Matthew Holland, jr  | 59 John Hager                |
| 28 William Robison, jr. | 60 Daniel Tucker             |
| 29 Robert Huggins, jr.  | 61 Robert Beale              |
| 30 James Rhodes         | 62 Levi Sides                |
| 31 David Rine, jr.      | 63 William Hinkle            |
| 32 John Ryne            | 64 William Hunt              |
| 33 Joseph Senter        | 65 John Blalock ✓            |
| 34 Frederick Hovis      | 66 John Little               |
| 35 Jacob Dutcherow      | 67 George Ferguson, sergeant |
| 36 Jonathan Nardike     | 68 Miles Farrer do           |
| 37 Nicholas Dillin      | 69 Sherod Little, corporal   |
| 38 John Friday          | 70 John Ganny, do            |
| 39 Samuel Armstrong     |                              |

Seventh Company, detached from the first Lincoln Regiment.

- |                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Henry Rudasil, captain        | 26 Adam Hoppis         |
| 2 Robert Oats, lieutenant       | 27 Martin Delinger     |
| 3 Phillip Hain, ensign          | 28 Robert Williams     |
| 4 Moses Herring, first sergeant | 29 William Lowe        |
| 5 Peter Crites, second do       | 30 Isiah Abernathy     |
| 6 Christopher Lewis, third do   | 31 Drury Baggett       |
| 7 William Fullbright, fourth do | 32 Abram Baggett       |
| 8 Abraham Wiatt, corporal       | 33 Absalom Bugarner    |
| 9 Linas Sanford, second do      | 34 George Moore        |
| 10 David Cline, third do        | 35 William Walker      |
| 11 Samuel Edgin, fourth do      | 36 Nicholas Laurence   |
| 12 John Master, private         | 37 Thomas Ash          |
| 13 John Tucker                  | 38 Mises Bugarner      |
| 14 Jepheth Shaw                 | 39 Colbert Sherrell    |
| 15 James Clark                  | 40 Isaac Robertson     |
| 16 Henry Barclay                | 41 Jacob Burns         |
| 17 Jesse Wheeler                | 42 John Caldwell       |
| 18 John Ballard                 | 43 Frederick Summey    |
| 19 George Sifford               | 44 Jacob Fingo         |
| 20 Menucan Shelton              | 45 Elias Plot          |
| 21 George Freet                 | 46 Henry Chipperd      |
| 22 William Sifford              | 47 Christopher Hoffmar |
| 23 Isaac Flemming               | 48 Jacob Isaac         |
| 24 John Sifford                 | 49 Jacob Dunsill       |
| 25 Gatlip Sifford               | 50 Solomon Cline       |



51	Elijah Call	61	Thomas Hannon
52	John Wilson	62	Edward Sneed
53	Alfred Moore	63	William Bennett
54	Aron Moore	64	Jacob Miller
55	William Johnston	65	Robert Wilson
56	Francis Ashary	66	John Crago
57	John Kistler	67	John Murphy
58	James Martin	68	James Lindsay
59	Samuel Turner	69	Adam Speight
60	John Brim	70	Christy Speight

## Eighth Company, detached from the Second Lincoln Regiment.

1	George Hoffman, captain	37	Benjamin Waterson
2	David Bailey, lieutenant	38	William Scoggin
3	Daniel Cline, ensign	39	Solomon Harmon
4	John Jarratt, first sergeant	40	Abner Camp
5	Jacob Conner, second do	41	David Wier
6	Thomas Bandy, third do	42	Perry G Reynolds
7	Robert H Simpson, fourth do	43	Uell Reynolds
8	Phillip Fry, first corporal	44	John Rudawice
9	Thomas Sampson, second do	45	John Turner
10	John Norman, third do	46	Cyrus Peed
11	Christopher Acer, fourth do	47	Isaac Williams
12	Daniel Shuford, jr.	48	Benjamin Edwards
13	Daniel Whitener, jr.	49	Jacob Raugh
14	Adolph Fodz	50	Micheal Hepner
15	Michel Prolst	51	John Miller
16	David Bost	52	John Taylor
17	John German	53	William Caldwell
18	Andrew Sieter	54	William Hull
19	Abram Kilyon	55	William Bird
20	Jacob Kink	56	William Carrol
21	Daniel Peterson	57	John Trout
22	Abraham Sieter	58	Peter Howzer
23	George Fisher	59	Jacob Spengler
24	Payton Vaughan	60	James Center
25	Conrad Yoder	61	John Eders
26	George Mosteller	62	Wiley Harris
27	Silas Wilson	63	John Harvener
28	Jacob Thorne	64	Robert Watts
29	George McEntosh	65	Joseph Kyson
30	Thomas Huskey	66	Thomas Laming
31	Reuben Copelin	67	Adam Husslatier
32	William Hurlson	68	Feter Beem
33	Peter Harman	69	John Vickers
34	Epraim Davis	70	Joseph Carpenter
35	James Patterson	71	Peter Kiser
36	Samuel Gladdon		

## Ninth Company, detached from the first Rutherford Regiment.

1	John Goodbread, captain	8	William McCurry, first corporal
2	Robert Buber, lieutenant	9	James Griffy, second do
3	John H Crow, ensign	10	Littleton Parram, third do
4	Michel Hudlow, first sergeant	11	Charles Chitwood, fourth do
5	Jesse Milton, second do	12	Samuel Campbell, private
6	Robert Porter, third do	13	Joseph Harmon
7	Edward Elms, fourth do	14	Benjamin M Gakey

15 Leonard Painter	35 John Walker
16 Coleby Sutton	36 Julius Logan
17 William Wood	37 William Carson
18 Jeremiah Bennik	38 James Dalton
19 Thomas Davis	39 Joseph Hunter
20 William Early	40 William Wa son
21 Richard Fortune	41 George Fluman
22 William Fortune	42 William Freiman
23 Abner Green	43 William Vickers
24 Henry Norbet	44 William Adain
25 Archibald Weeks	45 Jonathan Hill
26 Queen Hicks	46 Edward F Fennington
27 Daniel Hicks	47 Peter Cuon
28 Christy Mooney	48 John Ownley
29 Samuel Milton	49 William Fluman
30 John Jones	50 Thomas Williams
31 William Milton	51 Summons Brailey
32 James Sargent	52 Terry Bradley
33 James Thompson	53 Isaiah Wadkins
34 John Gaffy	54 Hiram Dunkin

Tenth Company, detached from the Second Rutherford Regiment,

1 Abram Irvine, captain	28 Wekins Nilman
2 John Crow, lieutenant	29 James Braley
3 John Alexander, ensign	30 Isaac Brooks
4 Isom Weather, first sergeant	31 Samuel Scoggin
5 William Harder, second do	32 John Gregory
6 Abner Wessen, third do	33 Joseph Suart
7 John Williams, fourth do	34 Elijah Surrasy
8 James Lemons, first corporal	35 Levi Burn
9 Mark Harder, second do	36 Robert Haney
10 James Lefever, third do	37 John Gibbs
11 Archibald Moore, fourth do	38 James Roach
12 Henry Johnston, private	39 Aron Bridges
13 Jacob Smith	40 James Hamsick
14 John Levan	41 John Lea
15 Hillery Scott	42 Lewis Blanton
16 Larkin Lea	43 Samuel Humphries
17 Richard Atria	44 Byard McCraw
18 David Briars	45 Samuel Hamsick
19 William Lea	46 George Blanton
20 Richard Carver	47 Richard Bridges
21 Charles West	48 Charles Durlam
22 James Lea	49 James Hall, fifer
23 John Allison	50 Morris Quinn, drummer
24 Jesse Huskey	51 John Blanton
25 Robert Herren -	52 Francis Young
26 Hiram Hector	53 Charles Scoggin
27 James Thompson	

Eleventh Company, detached from the third Rutherford Regiment.

1 Major R Alexander, captain	7 Aasa Hill, fourth do
2 Christholm Daniel, lieutenant	8 Squire Cockeran, first corporal
3 Robert Marlan, ensign	9 William Redman, second do
4 Joseph Holbert, sergeant	10 Thomas Cook, third do
5 John Price, second do	11 Jonathan Aldrige, fourth do
6 Ezekiel Waldrop, third do	12 James Cockeran, private

13 Joseph Robins  
 14 Thomas Robins  
 15 Jacob Cantrel  
 16 John Martin  
 17 George King  
 18 William Owens  
 19 Robert Suttle  
 20 William McKennoy  
 21 John Ravis  
 22 John Davis  
 23 James Wrier  
 24 William Walker  
 25 Henry Cockeran  
 26 John Porter  
 27 James M Erwin  
 28 Thomas Prater  
 29 John Furlly  
 30 John Anderson  
 31 Chisolm Daniel  
 32 James Early

33 James Hood  
 34 John Owens  
 35 John Spencer  
 36 John Grizzle  
 37 Luke Wilson  
 38 John Blackwell  
 39 Raleigh Owens  
 40 James Jackson  
 41 Jeremiah Martin  
 42 Patrick Scott  
 43 Lemuel Milican  
 44 Charles Wilson  
 45 Solomon Blackwell  
 46 David Dellbuck  
 47 Daniel Foster  
 48 George Logan  
 49 Mathew Garrett  
 50 John Forster  
 51 John Hannon  
 52 Robert Thompson

Twelfth Company, detached from the Second Rutherford Regiment.

1 John C Elliott, captain  
 2  
 3 Samuel Bridges, ensign  
 4 William Porter, first sergeant  
 5 James Hunter, second do  
 6 James Purrucks, third do  
 7 John Dyer, fourth do  
 8 Joshua Hawkins, corporal  
 9 John Procter, second do  
 10 William Daggett, third do  
 11 Jacob Gage, fourth do  
 12 William Wilson, private  
 13 John Waters  
 14 Jesse Chitwood  
 15 John Washburn  
 16 Henry Lanson  
 17 Samuel Gates  
 18 James Parks  
 19 Lewis Levity  
 20 Cazor McCurry  
 21 Jacob McCurry  
 22 Nicholas Nancy  
 23 Samuel Kirkland  
 24 Robert Ricketts  
 25 Leroy Curruth  
 26 William Holeyfield

27 John McDonald  
 28 Joseph Nichols  
 29 Arthur Owenby  
 30 James Anthony  
 31 William Anthony  
 32 Asa Loveless  
 33 Marcy D Holland  
 34 James G Beatty  
 35 Samuel Downy  
 36 Samuel M Bryer  
 37 Charles Y Daggett  
 38 Jonathan Harder  
 39 Thomas Downy  
 40 Jesse Hill  
 41 John McFarland  
 42 Robert Lirk  
 43 Samuel Garland  
 44 Henry Workman  
 45 John Jarrels  
 46 John Hoyle  
 47 Thomas McReely  
 48 Thomas Reader  
 49 William Downs  
 50 Joseph Willis  
 51 James Newton  
 52 Abner Wilson

Thirteenth Company, detached from the second and part of the first Burke Regiment.

1 Clinton Harthy, captain  
 2 Benjamin Parks, lieutenant  
 3 Mathew Cox, ensign  
 4 Isaac Harris, private  
 5 John Waggoner  
 6 John Hilemon

7 Joseph Hilton  
 8 William Fincannon  
 9 Peter Constable  
 10 Jacob Rample  
 11 Alexander Moore  
 12 Thomas Foster

13 Elisha White	36 John Emmett
14 Micajah Pine	37 Jacob Hise
15 Leonard Keller	38 James Host
16 Balun Ducary	39 John Phillips
17 Abner Presnal	40 James Penland
18 Lewis Alman	41 Reuben Parks
19 Reuben Henson	42 Ellis Marquis
20 Reuben White	43 James Branch
21 Thomas White	44 John Gipson
22 John Wakefield	45 Frederick Huffinan
23 Moses Jackson	46 Daniel Watman
24 James Jackson	47 Daniel McFalls
25 Reuben Webb	48 Abram Huffinan
26 John Gibson	49 Leonard Higdon
27 Abner Staples	50 William Poteet
28 John Staples	51 William Neill
29 William Farmer	52 George Duckworth
30 Samuel Gibson	53 Jonathan Duckworth
31 Thomas Green	54 Thomas Colby
32 Joseph Green	55 Ephraim Evans
33 Thomas Sims	56 John Deal
34 Samuel Amburn	57 Jacob Hips
35 William Amburn	

Fourteenth Company, detached from the Third and part of the First Burke Regiment.

1 Kenneth McKinsey, captain	27 Thomas Cripson
2 Jesse Brevard, first lieutenant	28 Peter Stroud, jr
3 William Miffee, ensign	29 Peter Epley
4 John Perkins	30 Freeman Tomberlin
5 Jeremiah Boon	31 Thomas Glass
6 William Kinkaid	32 William Sanders
7 John Boon	33 John Oaks
8 Enoch England	34 Daniel Stillwell
9 John Kinkard	35 Robert Childers
10 Athan McDowell	36 Tillman Stillwell
11 James Davies	37 John Lowry
12 Joseph Little	38 Barnard Oaks
13 Joseph Hood	39 Solomon Ellis
14 John McClure	40 George Triplett
15 John Gribble	41 Josua Jones
16 Thomas Monteath	42 William Triplett
17 Thomas Robertson	43 Solomon Wright
18 Alexander Harris	44 Charles Medlock
19 William Standford	45 William Hill
20 Alexander Glass	46 Charles Baley
21 John McDowell	47 William Riddisk
22 William Hicky	48 William Rickets
23 James Warlow	49 James Hunhill
24 Benjamin Wise	50 Benjamin Allison
25 David Stroud	51 Lemuel Paget
26 Richard Bell	52 Benjamin McDowell

Fifteenth Company, detached from the First and Second Buncombe Regiments.

1 Thomas Rhodes, captain	4 James Kincado
2 Eli Merrell, lieutenant	5 Francis Byers
3 Thomas Moore, ensign	6 John Gargely

- |    |                  |    |                     |
|----|------------------|----|---------------------|
| 7  | William Wilson   | 39 | Samuel Scott        |
| 8  | Benjamin Wilson  | 40 | Benjamin Ricketts   |
| 9  | Samuel J Murry   | 41 | George D Davis      |
| 10 | Thomas Justice   | 42 | Joel McKoy          |
| 11 | Cornelius Caps   | 43 | Daniel Davin        |
| 12 | Nathan Fletcher  | 44 | John Rutherford     |
| 13 | Edward Shipman   | 45 | Albert Arroy        |
| 14 | Nimrod Merrell   | 46 | William Spivey      |
| 15 | John Canade      | 47 | Sim Cannon          |
| 16 | William Murry    | 48 | Charles Hayes       |
| 17 | William James    | 49 | John Weaver, jr.    |
| 18 | Henry Cary       | 50 | John Plemmons       |
| 19 | Andrew Garron    | 51 | John Frisby         |
| 20 | Joshua Owens     | 52 | Joseph Black        |
| 21 | Lewis Ward       | 53 | John Plemmons, jr.  |
| 22 | John Drake       | 54 | John Plemmons       |
| 23 | John Love        | 55 | Andrew Plemmons     |
| 24 | James Case       | 56 | Stephen Rogers      |
| 25 | Reuben Step      | 57 | Joseph Gudyor       |
| 26 | James Abel       | 58 | Nathaniel Persoib   |
| 27 | Sion Cook        | 59 | Elsey Reynolds      |
| 28 | George Story     | 60 | Mitchell Alexander  |
| 29 | Robert Byers     | 61 | James Irwin         |
| 30 | John Story       | 62 | Jonas Burns         |
| 31 | James Hickson    | 63 | John Palmer         |
| 32 | Jorathan Cinar   | 64 | John Harris         |
| 33 | Mathew Patterson | 65 | Jesse S Lih         |
| 34 | David Johnston   | 66 | Jacob Dunket        |
| 35 | Easly Das-on     | 67 | William Brown       |
| 36 | Thomas Kelley    | 68 | William Carpenter   |
| 37 | James Kuchen     | 69 | Peter Mason         |
| 38 | John Robertson   | 70 | Pendleton Underwood |

Sixteenth Company, detached from the Haywood Regiment.

- |    |                             |    |                   |
|----|-----------------------------|----|-------------------|
| 1  | Joseph Hughey, captain      | 24 | Hezekiah Burns    |
| 2  | Robert Love, jr, lieutenant | 25 | J Smith Armstrong |
| 3  | John Anglin, ensign         | 26 | John Byson, jr    |
| 4  | Samuel Brittain             | 27 | Joseph Morrow     |
| 5  | James Avery                 | 28 | William Goodin    |
| 6  | David Vance, jr             | 29 | Martin Hepley     |
| 7  | John Killian                | 30 | Philly Hyley      |
| 8  | Daniel Killian              | 31 | Garret Gordon     |
| 9  | Azia Roberts                | 32 | Thomas Hall       |
| 10 | John Dowell                 | 33 | Benjamin West     |
| 11 | William L Dalton            | 34 | Benjamin Multen   |
| 12 | John M Patton               | 35 | Benjamin Clark    |
| 13 | George C Alexander          | 36 | Josiah Crawford   |
| 14 | Lilas Ray                   | 37 | Enos McHenry      |
| 15 | James Rine                  | 38 | John McHenry      |
| 16 | James Welch                 | 39 | Prico Adams       |
| 17 | William Welch               | 40 | William Davied    |
| 18 | Dell'd Love                 | 41 | David Rogers      |
| 19 | Charles Toler               | 42 | George Reed       |
| 20 | Marsh Coleman, jr           | 43 | William Murry     |
| 21 | Henry Anderson              | 44 | David Elders      |
| 22 | Eli N Henry                 | 45 | Henry Wild        |
| 23 | Uriah Burns                 | 46 | James Carson      |



47 Daniel Giles  
 48 John J Wild  
 49 John Anderson jr  
 50 James Greenlee, jr  
 51 George Stanton  
 52 John Griffith  
 53 Charles Hensley  
 54 Ephraim Piercy  
 55 John Eaker  
 56 James Edwards  
 57 Robert Patterson  
 58 John Edwards  
 59 Joseph Shepherd  
 60 Jesse Radford

✓ 61 Niram Allen  
 62 James Wood  
 63 James Redran  
 64 James Runnion  
 65 Henry Keith  
 66 Coleman Murry  
 67 John Wild  
 68 John Sams  
 69 Philip Wilson  
 70 John Rice  
 71 Isaac Rice  
 72 Barney Landers  
 73 James Thomas

## MUSTER ROLL OF THE CAVALRY

Detached from the Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition from the President of the United States, by virtue of an Act of Congress passed 10th April, 1812.

### REGIMENT.

Edmund Jones, Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.  
 Isham Edwards, First Major.  
 Henry Taylor, Second Major.

First Company, detached from the Fifth Brigade.

1 William G Jones, captain	26 David Bowers
2 William R Bennet, first lieutenant	27 Abner Cheaves
3 Maria D Jeffery, second do	28 Coffield Harris
4 Frederick Jones, cornet	29 La'an Webb
5 Archibald Yarborough	30 Isaac House
6 Robert Hill	31 William Lancaster, jr.
7 Samuel Thomas	32 William H Strother
8 William Jenkins	33 Allen Munis
9 Robert Gill	34 William D Freeman
10 Parker Murphrey	35 Jesse Pearce
11 John Kelley	36 Joseph Ballard
12 Joshua Johnston	37 Jason Purvin
13 James Cheaves	38 John Skiles
14 Richard Hall	39 Arden Andrews
15 Robert Gupton	40 John Barnhill
16 Benjamin Hertee	41 William Cockburn
17 Charles Hays	42 Henry Wyne
18 Thomas E Hill	43 Colleen Robeson
19 Richardson Finch	44 Darling Clurry
20 John F Foster	45 James Barner
21 Mathew Strud and	46 Benjamin Edmonds
22 Benjamin Carpenter	47 William M West
23 Willie Williams	48 Iravin Jones
24 Robert C Hall	49 Abner Read
25 Etheldred Pippin	50 John B Massey

51 Frederick Campbell	56 Hardy Newell
52 Robert B Daniel	57 Thomas Newell
53 William Eskins	58 Absalom Brown
54 Pendleton B Isbell	59 Jesse Newell
55 Jared Weaver	60 William F Irrard

Second Company, detached from the Sixteenth Brigade.

1 Thomas Cooke, captain	21 William Williams
2 Leonard Cardwell, first lieutenant	22 John Reaves
3 Joseph Howell, second do	23 Will's Newman
4 Silas High, cornet	24 Mathias Williams
5 William Mallery, first sergeant	25 Daniel S Barringer
6 John Cheaves, second do	26 Anderson Hunter
7 Hiram Taylor, third do	27 Green Alfred
8 Robert Paine, fourth do	28 Robert H Jackson
9 John O'Brian, first corporal	29 John Baxter
10 Thomas Atkins, second do	30 Thomas Mathis
11 Groves Howard, third do	31 William Brown
12 James Jeffers, fourth do	32 Hugh Cobb
13 Nelson Thomason, trumpeter	33 Alexander Gray
14 Isaac Hirter, dragoon	34 Thomas Libscomb
15 Benjamin Thomason	35 Samuel Mitchell
16 Pleasant Pearce	36 Thomas Walton
17 George Stroud	37 Samuel Day
18 William Griffin	38 Benjamin Sreed
19 Burford Twitty	39 John Daniel
20 Jethro Lowry	40 Charles Parrot

Third Company, detached from the Sixth Brigade.

1 John Mebane, captain	20 David Patterson
2 James Forest, lieutenant	21 Samuel Nelson
3 Hardy Ward, second do	22 John Rogers
4 Younger McLusiro, first sergeant	23 Jacob Thomas
5 Daniel Fossee, second do	24 William York
6 Asin Moore, dragoon	25 Peter Cron
7 David Craig	26 William Elliott
8 Absalom Bulbee	27 Tobias Moser
9 Charles Jones	28 Anarser Riddle
10 Jonathan Jones	29 John Spivey
11 William McMillion	30 Anderson Williavy
12 Elan Hinton	31 John W Disnaks
13 Noah Rhodes	32 James Bell
14 Samuel McBroom	33 William Brinkley
15 Joseph B Shaw	34 John Norwood
16 Elias Forte	35 Ferrington Burnett
17 Thomas Hargis	36 Patrick Pool
18 Alexander Mebane	37 John Smith
19 William Thompson	38 Henry Whishenhunt

Fourth Company, detached from the Eighth Brigade.

1 William Doak, captain	7 Francis Bell, third do
2 Sampson Smith, first lieutenant	8 David Wiley, fourth do
3 John Stewart, second do	9 Mark Gaun n, first corporal
4 John Wharton, cornet	10 Suple Garrigan, second do
5 Robert Woodburn, first sergeant	11 W Biana Brown, third do
6 Leaven Ross, second do	12 Josiah Wiley, fourth do

13 Peter Monet, dragoon	31 Thomas W Clands
14 James Gillaspie	32 Levi Huston
15 Abdi Gillaspie	33 John Hannah
16 Ralph Forbis	34 James Hendrick
17 Alexander Hanuer	35 George Sullivan
18 Robert Gillaspie	36 William Gannon
19 Abner Hannah	37 James Gilbreath
20 Eli Hannah	38 Charles Harden
21 John Morrow	39 William Dyer
22 Evan Wharton	40 John Alcorn
23 William Akin	41 William Gilbreath
24 Findley Shaw	42 Isaac Wetherly
25 Thomas Gilbreath	43 Isaiah Wetherly
26 Wenright Burns	44 James Russand
27 John Gillaspie	45 Christopher Field
28 Benjamin Alexander	46 Thomas McCullock
29 James Alexander	47 Mathew Young
30 John Harden	48 Robert Johnston

## Fifth Company, detached from Seventh Brigade.

1 Robert Lock, captain	29 John Jones
2 John Smith, first lieutenant	30 Daniel Bore
3 Francis Penny, second co	31 John Hughs
4 John McCullock, cornet	32 Richmond Hughs
5 John Brandon	33 Jonathan Hunt
6 Joshua Gay	34 Phillip Craven
7 John Pool, sadler	35 Elijah Daniel
8 Thomas Smith	36 Levi Reed
9 George T Smith	37 Jonathan Hoge
10 George Lock	38 John Bodenhammer
11 John Locke	39 Killion Phelps
12 Francis Lock	40 James Flemming
13 John Brandon, fourth creek	41 John Davidson
14 David Stewart	42 John Falls
15 Henry Verval	43 John Kin
16 Christian Farr	44 Ross Nesbet
17 Harman Fisher	45 Anguish McKinzie
18 Andrew Cook	46 James Hughs
19 Henry Allimony	47 John Crawford
20 Jacob Cauble	48 Howell Alby
21 Elias Caruthers	49 Ross McClenning
22 William Henby	50 Edward Mills
23 Gassaway Gaither	51 Thomas Bell
24 Scarlet Glasscock	52 William Erwin
25 Jacob Kinkle	53 Robert Johnston
26 Joseph Howard	54 Thomas Sloan
27 John Bailey	55 John Bell
28 Peter Rupard	56 Tarlton Shoemaker

## Sixth Company, detached from Eleventh Brigade.

1	8 Solomon Gibtans
2	9 John Shillington
3	10 James Martin
4	11 Henry Coruner
5 Hugh H McCane	12 John D. O K Pettes
6 Joseph Robeson	13 Alexander Ross
7 John Robison	14 William Duncan

15 William Allison  
 16 John Knox  
 17 Jacob Bringer  
 18 George Chits  
 19 William Verner  
 20 Zebulon Ford  
 21 Robert Kirkpatrick  
 22 Jeremiah Hood  
 23 John Ford  
 24 Joseph Johnston  
 25 Nathan Orr  
 26 James Plummer  
 27 Isaac Price

28 B W Darrison  
 29 Thomas Duckworth  
 30 Samuel Porter  
 31 Mathew Houston  
 32 Griffith Graham  
 33 Thomas Blewet  
 34 John Pemberton  
 35 Thomas Pemberton  
 36 Anguish Campbell  
 37 William Burton  
 38 John Asher  
 39 Edmund Almond  
 40 Barrum Kirk

Seventh Company, detached from Tenth Brigade.

1 Henry Ramsour, captain  
 2 William Green, first lieutenant  
 3 Jacob Summers, second do  
 4 John Zimmerman, cornet  
 5 John Falls, first sergeant  
 6 John Stagle, second do  
 7 Henry Smith, third do  
 8 Moses Sides, fourth do  
 9 George Fry, saddler  
 10 Ezekiel Hazlett, trumpeter  
 11 Elias Bost, dragoon  
 12 William Bost  
 13 Jacob Smoyer  
 14 Hiram Harbeson  
 15 Alexander Nail  
 16 Henry Smith  
 17 Charles Reinhart  
 18 Edward Sanders  
 19 Mathew Haynes  
 20 Absalom Taylor  
 21 Allen Wetherly

22 William Price  
 23 John Henry  
 24 Moses Heron  
 25 John Rhine, jr  
 26 Edward Scarborough  
 27 David Ramsour  
 28 James Grist  
 29 Richard Maze  
 30 James Knox  
 31 Samuel McMin  
 32 John Wilkinson  
 33 Alexander M. Corcle  
 34 John Cornelius  
 35 Hardy Abernathy  
 36 William Porter  
 37 Frederick Kimmy  
 38 Benjamin Suttle  
 39 William Haunon  
 40 Jeremiah Runyan  
 41 Timothy Hanny  
 42 Isaac Vanzant

Eighth Company, detached from Ninth Brigade.

1 William P. Waugh, captain  
 2 John Jones, first lieutenant  
 3 John W. Gorden, second do  
 4 Samuel Parks, cornet  
 5 Nathaniel Gorden  
 6 Alexander Nesbitt  
 7 Hugh Jones  
 8 Wiley G. Gorden  
 9 John Reynolds  
 10 Mechat McDowell  
 11 Jesse Martin  
 12 Andrew Shepherd  
 13 Payten Gwyn  
 14 Thomas A. Gorden  
 15 David Waugh  
 16 Braxton McLivea  
 17 Ralph McGee  
 18 James Huket

19 John Finley  
 20 John Johnston  
 21 Lancaster Cunningham  
 22 William F. Camble  
 23 Little Hickason  
 24 William Laws  
 25 Abner Tribble  
 26 Joel Vancy  
 27 Joel Chandler  
 28 Samuel Wellbourn  
 29 John Hikeson  
 30 John Pumphrey  
 31 James M. Parks  
 32 Charles Adams  
 33 Henry Brown  
 34 William Hudson  
 35 Biewford McGee

## Ninth Company, detached from Fifteenth Brigade.

1 Ezebulon Baird, captain	15 Alexander Perkins
2 John Weaver, first lieutenant	16 Charles McDowell
3 Mathew Baird, second do	17 Obadiah H Erwin
4 William Alexander, cornet	18 Thomas Flemming
5 Samuel Seiple	19 John Harbison
6 Samuel Hunter	20 John Kinkaid
7 George Patton	21 Robert Cobb, sergeant
8 William Gillaspie	22 Elisha Baird
9 Gavid Gillaspie	23 Joshua Conely
10 William Greenlee	24 Moses Cobb
11 John Young	25 Elisha Dockry
12 Charles Carrell	26 Henry McCall
13 Nathaniel Culberson	27 John Paxton
14 William Sedford	

---

MUSTER ROLL OF THE ARTILLERY,

Detached from the Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition of the President of the United States, by virtue of an Act passed in Congress, 10th April, 1812.

## First Company, detached from Wake Regiment.

1 Elhannon Nutt, captain	30 Edward Moore
2 Benjamin Rogers, first lieutenant	31 Alsey Nichols
3 Willis Whitaker, ensign	32 Reason Rabourn
4 Nathaniel Whitaker, first sergeant	33 Kade Alfred
5 Samuel Rogers, second do	34 Micajah Stricklin
6 Osborn Lockhart, third do	35 Cader Bunn
7 James Nance, jr fourth do	36 Israel Privett
8 Robert Nutt, first corporal	37 James Chamblee
9 Mark Moore, second do	38 Elijah Todd
10 Jesse Roads, third do	39 Jephth Massey
11 Freeman Broadwell, fourth do	40 Micajah Jordan
12 John A Smith, drummer	41 William Griffin
13 Turner McInvail, fifer	42 Lind ton Ivey
14 Willie Nichols	43 Solomon Hartsfield
15 Alsey Rockett	44 Samuel Thompson
16 Jones Fowler	45 Charles Sandiford
17 Durham Hall	46 Miles Scarbrough
18 William Rigshy	47 James Bell
19 Robert Hall	48 James Peace
20 Wiley Freeman	49 Bailey Alfred
21 Brittain Boykin	50 Gilbert Alfred
22 David Jones	51 Kinchen Medlin
23 Oram Muller	52 James Lewis, jr
24 Jacob Williams	53 Joshua Beasley
25 John Ames, jr	54 Daniel Beasley
26 Alfred Acock	55 Jacob Uley
27 Hardy Dean, jr	56 Lemuel Jones
28 Oram Tannon	57 Robert Edwards
29 Miles Allee	58 Michel Duskins, jr



- |                      |                     |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| 59 Howard Pool       | 78 Whitmill Hunter  |
| 60 John Hutchins, jr | 79 Frederick Spain  |
| 61. Gillis Brown     | 80 Jessø Powell     |
| 62 John Hull         | 81 Isham Holding    |
| 63 Tabin Armstead    | 82 Jesse Turner     |
| 93 Arthur Reaves     | 83 Robertson Ward   |
| 65 Peter Amget       | 84 George Kith      |
| 66 William Holand    | 85 Donas Yeargan    |
| 67 Noel Norris       | 86 Aaron Shiner     |
| 68 Isma Killum       | 87 David Geer       |
| 69 Anthony Pilkinton | 88 Richard Fergnson |
| 70 Miller Sexton     | 89 Richard White    |
| 71 Giles J Bledsoe   | 90 James Hicks      |
| 72 Darling Jones     | 91 Elijah Kimbrough |
| 73 John Band         | 92 David Read       |
| 74 John Watson       | 93 Harbut Hobby     |
| 75 Wiley Wemack      | 94 Williams Ladd    |
| 76 Tyrel Parish      | 95 John Holloway jr |
| 77 Alvin Utley       | 96 Thomas Parham    |

Second Company, detached from Edgecombe Regiment:

- |                                     |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 John Thomas, captain              | 38 Lemuel Lancaster      |
| 2 Lat. Vins. first lieutenant       | 39 William Williams, sen |
| 3 Thomas Amosin s c n l do          | 40 Edward Sherod         |
| 4 John Bridges, ensign              | 41 Daniel Land ✓         |
| 5 Theophilus Thom s, first sergeant | 42 John Thomas           |
| 6 Benjamin Sharp, second do         | 43 Thomas Williams       |
| 7 William O Carter, third do        | 44 David Thomas          |
| 8 William Williams, fourth do       | 45 Jehro Weaver          |
| 9 Henry C Knight, first corporal    | 46 Stephen Bullock       |
| 10 James Pender, second do          | 47 John Brantly          |
| 11 Ithiel Eason, third do           | 48 Achils Barnes         |
| 12 William white, fourth do         | 49 Dixon Summuns         |
| 13 James Cobb, drummer              | 50 Isaac Daniel          |
| 14 May Moore, fifer                 | 51 James Daniel          |
| 15 John Barrow                      | 52 John Johnston         |
| 16 Jesse C Knight                   | 53 Willian. Johnston     |
| 17 Levi Long                        | 54 Asahel Bateman        |
| 18 Robert Long                      | 55 Ashael Farmer         |
| 19 John Stallings                   | 56 John Farmer           |
| 20 Elijah Williams                  | 57 Reddick Barnes        |
| 21 Henry Walter                     | 58 John Barnes           |
| 22 James Pernierter                 | 59 Haman Mann            |
| 23 Elisha Fellon                    | 60 Enos Barnes           |
| 24 Benjamin Varnel                  | 61 Jesse Parker          |
| 25 John Taylor                      | 62 John B Cobb           |
| 26 Reddin Thigpen                   | 63 Barnwill Moore        |
| 27 William Gay                      | 64 Bryant Shoots         |
| 28 Thomas Moore                     | 65 Jesse Hedgepeth       |
| 29 Dempsey Hichs                    | 66 Silas Mitchel         |
| 30 Abram Coles                      | 67 Thomas Whitley        |
| 31 David Wollard                    | 68 Rockmon Cobb          |
| 32 Martin B Liles                   | 69 Benjamin Sumerlin     |
| 33 Hansford Burress                 | 70 Isaac Hobbs           |
| 34 Hardy Simpson                    | 71 Timothy Harris        |
| 35 James Moore                      | 72 Enoch Robertson       |
| 36 Ephraim Wecten                   | 73 Moses Moore           |
| 37 John Peele                       |                          |

## Third Company, detached from Bertie Regiment.

1	Joseph H Bryan, captain,	55	Thomas Corbett
2	Augustin Pugh, lieutenant,	56	William Gardner
3	Lodswick Pruden, ensign,	57	David Garrett
4	William McGruder	58	Ryan Jonagon
5	Isaac Wilson	59	Abner Aaron, jr
6	Hardy Hunter	60	Samuel Martin
7	Anthony Wiggins	61	Elisha Pritchard
8	Benjamin Brogdon	62	Cader Mitchel
9	Washington Turner	63	Jacob Pruden
10	John A Cordle	64	Levi-Outlaw
11	Rheuben Wilkes	65	David Fleetwood
12	David Harrell	66	Neal Nicholas
13	Fred Wimberly	67	James Carley
14	John Wilkes	68	Thomas Hogard
15	Henry Wilkes	69	Lawrence Cook
16	Jesze Powell	70	William Roll
17	John Ruffin	71	Jesse Garrett
18	Thomas Bickell	72	George Wilson
19	Turner McGlawhon	73	Cader Hunter
20	Edward Turner	74	Dred Evans
21	Elijah C Bryan	75	Silas Wilson
22	John B Everitt	76	Thomas Sorrell
23	John Minor	77	William Brogdon
24	John Stewart, jr	78	William Hunter
25	Richard L Bowers	79	Stephen Hymon
26	John Brickell	80	James Ryman
27	Linus Leonard	81	John West
28	Shade Britt	82	Hardy Clements
29	John Brantly	83	Benjamin Rogers
30	William Brickell	84	William Robertson
31	Cader Bunch	85	Malacha Green
32	Samuel Hobbs	86	Isaac Wiggins
33	Edward B Baker	87	William Higgs
34	John Allen	88	James Wilkes
35	Edward Gill	89	Augt. Callum
36	Edmond Fleetwood, jr	90	West Tines
37	Frederick Miller	91	David Folk
38	Reuben Lawrence	92	Redden Rutland
39	Wil Wilkins	93	George Core
40	Asa Radett	94	Johnston Rutland
41	Levi Todd	95	Simeon Harrell
42	Joshua P Brantly	96	Joseph Harrell
43	James Boswell	97	W M Bishop
44	Ara Gregory	98	David Outlaw
45	John Ramsey	99	John Waltan
46	Josiah Miller	100	Nathl Wattoman
47	John Rhodes	101	William Holloman
48	Haller Calway	102	John Holly
49	Richard Bagwell	103	Moses Freeman
50	William H Green	104	George Ward
51	Nathaniel Culeper	105	Cader White
52	Benjamin Winburn	106	Hardy White
53	James Simonds	107	Miles Rollins
54	Benjamin James	108	William Evans

## Fourth Company, detached from Carteret Regiment.

1 Jacob Henry, captain	24 Benjamin Willis
2 William Jasper, first lieutenant	25 Loftin Quin
3 Samuel Leffers, second do	26 Francis Gardner
4 David Wallace, ensign	27 William Lewis
5 Thomas Howland	28 Joseph Salter
6 John Rigs	39 Wallace Salter
7 Elijah Canaday	30 Cason Willis
8 John Linch	31 Jacob Smith
9 Joseph Fulford, jr	32 James Dixon
10 Anthony Davis	33 William Gaskill
11 George Gibble	34 David Ireland
12 Timothy Small	35 George Golding
13 James Johnston	36 John Lewis
14 John Simmons	37 Caleb Wade
15 Zacheus Green	38 Eliza Wade
16 Archibald Green	39 John Wharton
17 Abram Wilder	40 Clifton Fulford
18 John Sanders	41 Benjamin Guthrie
19 Elias Meadors	42 George Price
20 Nevil Russell	43 Beliber Hakee
21 Elijah Gardner	44 Elijah Guthrie
22 Thomas Willis	45 Zachariah Willis
23 John Bell	

## Fifth Company, detached from Brunswick Regiment.

3 John Sullivan, second lieutenant	20 Coleman Runnels
4 David Tolson	21 Benjamin Sellers
5 Richard Harris	22 Samuel Harris
6 Bärnel Cason	23 Arthur Pinner
7 John Cherr	24 Josiah Cox
8 William Pound	25 Alexander Campbell
9 Joel Robins	26 Moses King
10 Allegood Suggs	27 James Ellis
11 Eldred Tellers	28 Niram Skipper
12 William Key	29 Jonathan Rothwell
13 William Hankens	30 Joseph Walters
14 Randal Hewet	31 Thomas Vines
15 John Clemons	32 Jonathan Keater
16 Levi Swain	33 Benjamin Purrell
17 Absalom Beasley	34 John Spencer
18 William Bennett	35 Daniel Bennett
19 Josiah Little	36 William Gilbert

## MUSTER ROLL OF THE RIFLEMEN,

Detached from the Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition of the President of the United States, by virtue of an Act of Congress, passed 10th April, 1812.

## First Company, detached from Cumberland Regiment.

1 William Loyd, captain	5 James Holmes, first sergeant
2 Robert Carver, first lieutenant	6 John Rhea, second do
3 George Kennedy, second do	7 Jesse Townsend, third do
4 Richard Watson, ensign	8 John Dixon, jr

9 Isaac Howard	34 Willie Dodd
10 Menas Howard	35 Jesse Oats, fourth sergeant
11 Allen Brown	36 Richard Clinton
12 Egbird Hall	37 Joshua Chesnut
13 Isham Carver	38 William Blackman
14 William Gyton	39 Nathan King
15 Elijah Ward	40 Louis F Peck
16 John Campbell	41 Daniel Cogdell
17 Isaiah Toler	42 John Turner jr.
18 Samuel Taylor	43 Travers Beddoe
19 Daniel Pharis	44 Archibald McMillan
20 Josiah Culberson	45 Stephen Hester
21 Frederick Brewer	46 David Thomas
22 Aron Smith	47 John Robertson
23 James C Myrick	48 James Jackson
24 Jesse Ritter	49 Cornelius Kellyham
25 Julius Brewer	50 Arthur Hardy
26 John Corkman	51 David M Kemp
27 Mitchel Rowland	52 William Lewis
28 John Milton	53 Warren Baldwin
29 Gideon Moore	54 John Bright
30 Louis Williamson	55 William Huff
31 Louis Russell	56 Jonathan Cribb
32 Thomas D Kiug	57 John Graham
33 Hardy Chesnut	58 Thomas Carteret

Second Company, detached from Fourteenth Brigade.

1 Nell Buie, captain	21 Daniel McEathan
2 William Leod	22 William McNeil
3 James McFarland	23 Duncan Mathews
4 Malcom Gills	24 Alex McNabb
5 Neil Curry	25 Daniel Calbroth
6 Alexander McKay	26 Dugald Stewart
7 Alexander McDonald	27 Hugh Curry
8 Malcom Yates	28 Hector Bethune
9 Malcom Curry	29 Archibald Curry
10 John Rainwater	30 Neil McNeil
11 Elisha Gibson	31 Archibald McNeil
12 John Gillis	32 Duncan McGregor
13 Hugh Gillis	33 Daniel Smith
14 Dugald McDuffy	34 Peter Livingston
15 Moses Parker	35 John Sinclair
16 John Little	36 John Wilkinson
17 John McDuffy	37 Peter McArthur
18 John Turrege	38 Duncan McMillan
19 Stephen Dees	39 James Watson
20 Levy Dees	40 Neil Ferguson

Third Company, Detached from the Ninth Brigade.

1 Gideon Lewis, captain	9 David Bogan
2 Elijah Wilcoxon	10 Larkin Bunyard
3 Jonathan Taylor	11 Fulty Miller
4 Matthias Langly	12 John Ray
5 Fulty Miller	13 James Kethhorn
6 Isaiah Miller	14 Richard Allen, jr first lieutenant
7 Elias Robeson	15 Jacob Pilear
8 Theophilus Baldwin	16 John Foss



- |                                      |                           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 17 John Sparks, jr                   | 28 William Oglesby, cadet |
| 18 Francis Kurby                     | 29 Bartlet, Hanmock       |
| 19 Jacob Hoots                       | 30 John Snow              |
| 20 Solomon Sparks                    | 31 Miley Cave             |
| 21 Isaac Stover                      | 32 Thomas Cox             |
| 22 Jeremiah Johnston                 | 33 Thomas Oglesby         |
| 23 John N Green                      | 34 William Potter         |
| 24 John Chapman                      | 35 Ephraim Witcher        |
| 25 James Robinet                     | 36 Levi Snow              |
| 26 James Franklin, second lieutenant | 37 William Hammonds       |
| 27 John Shipp, ensign                | 38 Bernard Franklin       |

Fourth Company, detached from the Seventh Brigade,

- |                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Francis Young, captain    | 29 David Masters     |
| 2 Samuel Young              | 30 Henry Berger      |
| 3 William McOnnel           | 31 Isaac Cummins     |
| 4 Richard Harris            | 32 Peter Mourey      |
| 5 Solomon Ellis             | 33 Jacob L Peterson  |
| 6 William Tomlinson         | 34 Peter Agender     |
| 7 John Young                | 35 John Hartman      |
| 8 John Dobson               | 36 John Bose         |
| 9 John Green                | 37 Edward Burgess    |
| 10 William Murdy            | 38 William Glasscock |
| 11 Fans Sharp               | 39 Jacob Booe        |
| 12 Solomon Jacobs           | 40 Jacob Helfer      |
| 13 Robert Callahan          | 41 Daniel Booe       |
| 14 Thomas Francis           | 42 Joshua Brioigan   |
| 15 John Veark               | 43 Phillip Baker     |
| 16 James Beil               | 44 Georges Graves    |
| 17 Ehos Campbell            | 45 Jacob Call        |
| 18 Erasmus Lazenby          | 46 Zedediah Jarvis   |
| 19 Ezekiel Pearce           | 47 Jacob Hoover      |
| 20 George Summers           | 48 David Larkabee    |
| 21 Daniel Brown, lieutenant | 49 George Bodehammer |
| 22 Daniel Starns            | 50 Thomas Newcomb    |
| 23 Benjamin Agender         | 51 George Miller     |
| 24 Jacob Trees              | 52 John Michel       |
| 25 Henry Eller              | 53 John Long, jr     |
| 26 David Butner             | 54 Andrew Yoakley    |
| 27 John Rainy               | 55 Jacob Sink        |
| 28 Joseph Graham            |                      |

Fifth Company; detached from the second Rutherford Regiment, Tenth Brigade.

- |                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 John C Elliott, captain        | 14 Jesse Chitwood    |
| 2 William Porter, first sergeant | 15 John Washburn     |
| 3 Samuel Bridges, ensign         | 16 Henry Lanon       |
| 4                                | 17 Samuel Gates      |
| 5 James Hunter, second sergeant  | 18 James Parks       |
| 6 James Parrish, third do        | 19 Lewis Levity      |
| 7 John Dyer, fourth do           | 20 Cazor W Curry     |
| 8 Joshua Hawkins, first corporal | 21 Jacob Mc Curry    |
| 9 John Proctor, second do        | 22 Nicholas Nancy    |
| 10 William Daggett, th'd do      | 23 Samuel Kirkland   |
| 11 Jacob Gage, fourth do         | 24 Robert Ricketts   |
| 12 William Wilson                | 25 Leroy Curreteh    |
| 13 John Waters                   | 26 William Holyfield |



27 John McDonald	40 Jesse Hill
28 Joseph Nichols	41 John McFarland
29 Arthur Owerly	42 Robert Link
30 James Anthony	43 Samuel Garland
31 William Anthony	44 Henry Workman
32 Asa Labeless	45 John Jarrels
33 Marcus D'Holland	46 John Hoyle
34 James G Beaty	47 Thomas McReely
35 Samuel Downy	48 Thomas Reader
36 Samuel McBroyer	49 William Downs
37 Charles Y Dogget	50 Joseph Willis
38 Jonathan Harder	51 James Newton
39 Thomas Downy	52 Abner Wilson

Sixth Company detached from the Eleventh Brigade.

1 David Long	26 Milton Harris
2 Robert Farr	27 Cyrus Harris
3 Samuel McCurdy	28 Solomon Ballard
4 Eli Newell	29 Charles Cupples
5 Peter J Bane	30 Thomas Frasure
6 George Sifford	31 James Haywood
7 Jacob Cruise	32 Will Johnston
8 Francis Newel	33 James Leshury
9 John W Davis	34 Benjamin Williams
10 Jacob Stough	35 John Layton
11 William Gray	36 Laban Carter
12 Charles Juhn	37 Zachariah Walker
13 Francis McClosky	38 John Hasley
14 Henry Fisher	39 Henry Goodman
15 Isaac Helms	40 John Reddell
16 Aley McCorkle	41 Isom Williams
17 Robert Givens	42 Adam Shular
18 Andrew Walker	43 John Ball
19 William Campbell	44 Jesse Gallimore
20 John Campbell	45 Robert C Davis
21 Henry Lewis	46 David Davenport
22 John Price	47 John Milsaps
23 James Todd	48 John Lotin
24 James Thompson	49 Solomon Heath
25 Robert Robinson	50 Jacob Myers



# MUSTER ROLL

## OF THE DETACHED MILITIA, ORGANIZED IN AUGUST, 1814.

General Officers designated to command in this Detachment of Militia :

MONTFORT STOKES, Major General,  
JEREMIAH SLADE, }  
JESSE A PEARSON, } Brigadier Generals.

THE FIRST REGIMENT to be composed of the counties of Chowan, Currituck, Camden, Pasquotank, Perquimans, Gates, Hertford, Bertie, Northampton, Halifax, Warren, and Nash.

OFFICERS.—Duncan McDonald, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Andrew Joyner, Lieutenant Colonel ; Joseph F Dickerson, First Major ; John C Green, Second do.

SECOND REGIMENT of Washington, Tyrrell, Hyde, Beaufort, Craven, Carteret, Jones, Lenoir, Greene, Pitt, Martin, Edgecombe, and Wayne.

OFFICERS.—Simon Bruton, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Nathan Tisdale, Lieutenant Colonel ; Thomas H Blount, First Major ; James W Clark, Second do.

THIRD REGIMENT of Onslow, New Hanover, Bladen, Brunswick, Columbus, Duplin, Sampson, Robeson, Cumberland, Moore, Richmond, and Anson.

OFFICERS.—Maurice Moore, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Richard Nixon, Lieutenant Colonel ; Archibald McNeil, First Major ; Edward B Dudley, Second do.

FOURTH REGIMENT of Wake, Johnston, Franklin, Granville, Person, Orange, and Chatham.

OFFICERS.—Richard Atkerson, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Mourice Smith, Lieutenant Colonel ; John C Wyatt, First Major ; Benjamin Chambers, second do.

FIFTH REGIMENT of Caswell, Guilford, Rockingham, Stokes, Surry, Wilkes, Ashe, and Randolph.

OFFICERS.—Alexander Murphy, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; Samuel Hunter, Lieutenant Colonel ; James Campbell, First Major ; Joseph Winston, jr. second do.

SIXTH REGIMENT of Rowan, Montgomery, Mecklenburg, Cabarrus, and Iredell.

OFFICERS.—Richard Allison, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; John H Freeling, First Major ; Amos Sharpe, Second do.

SEVENTH REGIMENT of Lincoln, Rutherford, Burke, Buncombe, and Haywood.

OFFICERS.—Andrew Irwin, Lieutenant Colonel commandant ; William Cathey, First Major ; Nathan A McDowell, Second do.

FIRST REGIMENT.—CHOWAN COUNTY.

1 James Iredell, captain	28 Henry Evans
2 Joseph Manning, first lieutenant	29 Isaac Boice
3 John M Roberts, second do	30 Charleston Ward
4 Myles Wilder, ensign	31 Joseph Winslow
5 John D Castilow	32 William Jordan
6 John Bond, sr	33 Josiah Ward
7 Charles Simpson	34 Thomas Smith, sr
8 Jones Parish	35 Michena Trulove
9 James Hinnsley	36 John Wilder
10 Edwin Bond	37 Thomas Rhea
11 Hardy Morgan	38 Alfred M Gatlin
12 John Evans	39 George Waff
13 Richard Paxton	40 William Cheshire
14 Nathaniel Miller	41 George Mewbern
15 Samson Wilder	42 Edmond Bunch
16 Thomas Mires	43 John Ashley
17 James R Creecy	44 William Todd
18 Martin Noxon	45 John Boyce
19 Edmond Hoskins	46 John Rhody
20 Clement H Blount	47 Joseph Small, jr
21 Samuel Charleston	48 Jesse Mitchel
22 Michael Hendrick	49 Stacy Floyd
23 Benjamin Whidler	50 William Ashley
24 William Nickolls	51 John Reddie
25 Jackson S Hoyle	52 Jethro Woodard
26 Obediah Roberts	53 Alexander Parish
27 Jonathan Parks	54 Julius Deale

CURRITUCK COUNTY.

1 William Bray, captain	19 Martin McBride
2 John Baxter, first lieutenant	20 Dempsey Gregory
3 Phillip Dozier, second do	21 Willoughby Boswood
4 Thomas Summon, ensign	22 Jordan Dozier
5 William Etheridge	23 Jasper Dozier
6 Lemuel Ferebee	24 Grandy Barnard
7 Samuel Gregory	25 William Dozier
8 Machi Holstead	26 Willoughby Barnard
9 Charles Sears	27 William Ferebee
10 Tully Dozier	28 William Guilford
11 Samuel Glasgow	29 John Baxter
12 Peter Ferebee	30 Wallis Hutchins
13 William Spence	31 Hillary Finters
14 Bea Collins	32 Jeremiah Mercer, jr
15 Arthur Heath	33 Enoch Whithurst
16 Wilson Nash	34 Samuel Whithurst
17 Anthony Simmons	35 Josiah Etheridge
18 Caleb Woodard	

26	Hillary Fanchier	75	Jesse Balance
27	John C Glasgow	76	John Brabble
28	Cornelius Mercer	77	Bartholomew Thompson
29	Branson Bell	78	Isaac Snowden
30	William Messenger	79	Dempsey Doxey
31	Peter Parr	80	Matthias Bell
32	Peter Gregory	81	George Cason
33	James Parr	82	Daniel Tatum
34	Samuel Nicholson	83	Moxey Tatum
35	Levi Etheridge	84	John Caps
36	Arthur Spence	85	John Brabble, jr
37	William Hanners	86	Thomas Balance
38	John Gregory	87	James Poyner
39	Jacob Aydelotte	88	Dempsey Douglass
40	Frederick Northern	89	Isaac Roberts
41	Ralph P Beeling	90	James Fentus
42	James Northern	91	John Baxter
43	Charles Sawyer	92	Alexander White
44	Jesse Robinson	93	George Perkins
45	John Morse	94	James Snowden
46	John Bunnell	95	Samuel Payner
47	Joseph Sawyer	96	Peter Burco
48	John Floro	97	Thomas Etheridge
49	John Brickhouse	98	Francis Camp
50	James Bunnell	99	Spencer Oneal
51	Aaron Floro	100	Reuben Taylor
52	Henry Bright	101	John Forbes
53	Willoughby Whally	102	Thomas Roberts
54	William Etheridge	103	Mitchell Simmons
55	Charles Perkins	104	Joseph Baxter, jr
56	James Brabble	105	Moses Cox
57	John W Hughes	106	Amos Davis
58	William Brunsey	107	James Lee
59	James White	108	John Wilson
60	Jesse McClannan	109	Willis B Bentine
61	John Lee	110	William Cilgrow
62	Enoch Lee	111	Henry Williamson
63	Joseph Tatum	112	Nicholas Ellison
64	Tatum Brabble	113	Stephen Etheridge

## CAMDEN COUNTY.

1	James S Garlington, captain	18	Asa Cartwright
2	Archibald Sawyer, lieutenant	19	Wilson Coats
3	John H Wright, ensign	20	Miles Mercer
4	John A Brockett	21	Thomas Sory
5	William Mercer	22	William Garrett
6	John Jerrell	23	Thomas Bray
7	Thomas Perry	24	Adam Bawn
8	Nathan Harrison	25	Bradly Smith
9	John Pue	26	Reuben Gibson
10	Malachi Collins	27	Job Gregory
11	Frederick Gregory	28	William Collin
12	James Owens	29	Elijah Staples
13	Edward Cerlin	30	Simeon Jones
14	Cader Wright	31	Forebee Sanderlin
15	Dempsey Collins	32	Silas Forbes
16	Malachi Knight	33	Joseph Bell
17	Charles Wright	34	Seth Wright



- 35 Isaac Burges
- 36 Joab Bell
- 37 John Jones
- 38 Frederick Daily
- 39 James Sawyer
- 40 Frederick Kanady
- 41 Samuel Godfrew
- 42 onathan Gregory
- 43 Ahner Cooper
- 44 William Dowtey
- 45 Dempsey Squiers
- 46 Nathan Gregory
- 47 Miles Williams
- 48 James Beales
- 49 Henry H Wright
- 50 Samuel Needham
- 51 Zephaniah Sawyer
- 52 Freeman Sawyer
- 53 John Godfrey
- 54 Josiah Sanderlin
- 55 Jeremiah Jones
- 56 James Godfrey
- 57 Benjamin Douge
- 58 Densey Dunkin
- 59 Caleb Foibes

- 60 Peter Pugh
- 61 Joseph Love
- 62 Maxsey Sawyer
- 63 Jesse Douge
- 64 Hiram Godfrey
- 65 James McHarney
- 66 Jesse Temple
- 67 Dempsey Riggs
- 68 Silas Riggs
- 69 Dempsey Forbes
- 70 Isaac Harrison
- 71 Cornelius Wright
- 72 Berket Beales
- 73 Joseph Seamon
- 74 Levi Wright
- 75 William Kanady
- 76 Abraham Cartwright
- 77 Joseph Barco
- 78 Samuel Gregory
- 79 Dempsey Douge
- 80 Edmond Gregory
- 81 Lot Needham
- 82 Samuel Jarvis
- 83 Amos Pue

## PASQUOTANK COUNTY.

- 1 Carter Bernard, captain
- 2 Abraham Simons, lieutenant
- 3 Miles Jones, ensign
- 4 William Gammón
- 5 Henry Keaton
- 6 James Sawyer
- 7 James Turnér
- 8 Jesse Maddux
- 9 Thomas Lowry
- 10 John Lester
- 11 Thomas Marknm
- 12 Joshua Trewblood
- 13 Alfred Turner
- 14 John White
- 15 Richard Clayton
- 16 Miles Brothers
- 17 Caleb Brothers
- 18 Robert Cartright
- 19 David Davis
- 20 Malachi Davis
- 21 Thomas Palin
- 22 Cyprian Chopard
- 23 Jesse Walden
- 24 Keder Morgan
- 25 Richard Madrew
- 26 William Casey
- 27 James Cartwright
- 28 Thomas Pritchard
- 29 Harvey Hairis
- 30 James Jackson
- 31 Thomas Cartwright
- 32 William Morris

- 33 Isaac Williams
- 34 Kader Perry
- 35 Hezekiah Jackson
- 36 James Munden
- 37 Charles Roberts
- 38 Nathan Small
- 39 Daniel White
- 40 Caleb Bundy
- 41 William Mndden
- 42 Daniel Spence
- 43 Thomas Burnham
- 44 Evergain Carver
- 45 William Cartwright
- 46 Joseph Haireld
- 47 John Hallstead
- 48 Harvey Stokely
- 49 Robert Sawyer
- 50 Henry Temple
- 51 James Williams
- 52 John Williams
- 53 Peleg Prichard
- 54 David Frew
- 55 Johnson Davis
- 56 William Smithson
- 57 Isaac Sawyer
- 58 Stephen Richardson
- 59 Adam Stafford
- 60 Grandy Pritchard
- 61 Stephen Hooker
- 62 Thomas Madrew, jr
- 63 Jesse Gray
- 64 William Allen

65 Thomas McKey	70 William Albertson
66 Willam Jackson (son of Thos.)	71 William Bumbough
67 Jabez Bright	72 Daniet Bray
68 Joseph Brothers (son of Jos.)	73 Henry Pendleton.
69 Joshua Pool	

## PERQUIMANS COUNTY.

1 William R Sutton, captain	33 William Tailor
2 Alfred Moore, lieutenant	34 William Thorn
3 John Branch, ensign	35 Charles W Skinner
4 Benjamin Smith	36 Seth Hendricks
5 Charles Elliott	37 Thomas Hasket
6 Caleb Chappel	38 Mexum Newby
7 Joseph Roberts	39 Josiah Smith
8 Joseph Elliott	40 John Woodley
9 Jessé Elliott	41 George Low
10 John White	42 William Bagley
11 Foster Elliott	43 Hezekiah Savage
12 Henry Smith	44 William Gregory
13 John Rogerson, jr.	45 Willis Morgan
14 Hugh Morgan	46 John Hasket
15 Joseph W Weeks	47 Nathan Bagley
16 Barnabas Ward	48 Joseph Cooper
17 Francis Godfrey	49 Dempsey Webb
18 Harrison Turner	50 John White (of John)
19 James Tweedy	51 John Simpson
20 Purry Weeks	52 James Perry
21 Thomas Feveash	53 Moses Boyce
22 John Jackson jr.	54 William Walton
23 Nathaniel Cole	55 Asa Pelon
24 Robert Harrison	56 Samuel Barelift, sen.
25 John Madre	57 Robert Reed
26 Charles Hall	58 William Humphries
27 John Bunch	59 John Stanton
28 Joseph Jordan	60 James Needham
29 James Thach	61 James Tatlock
30 Willis Butter	62 John Stephenson
31 John Wingato	63 James Gipson.
32 William Thach	

## GATES COUNTY.

1 Henry Pugh, captain	18 Joseph Derden
2 Isaac K Hunter, lieutenant	19 James Eure
3 George Kitrell, ensign	20 Timothy Spivey
4 John Gordon, first sergeant	21 Solomon Eason
5 William Kitrell, second do	22 William Pearce
6 John Barnes, third do	23 William Blanchard
7 Robert Powell, fourth do	24 Seth Blanchard
8 Jonas Franklin, first corporal	25 Edward Briggs
9 Whitmill Hill, second do	26 Samuel Green
10 Joseph Harrell, third do	27 Robert Simons.
11 Jeffro Brinkley, fourth do	28 Miles Knight
12 William White, private	29 Richard Farlass
13 Elijah Lyons	30 Francis M Foster
14 Amos Hobbs	31 Edward Daughtie
15 William Hoffer	32 Henry Holt
16 Jesse Hyett	33 Samuel Smith
17 Anson Williams	34 Frederick Williams

35 Kindred Parker  
 36 Kinchen Taylor  
 37 Benjamin Eure  
 38 Elisha Umphlet  
 39 Thomas Collins  
 40 William Crofford  
 41 Lewis Lee  
 42 Elisha Pyland  
 43 Jesse Parker  
 44 James Williams  
 45 Miles Williams  
 46 John Evens  
 47 Jethro Reddick  
 48 Shedric Pyland  
 49 Watson Hilley  
 50 William Pyland  
 51 Dempsey Hall  
 52 James Lapland  
 53 Kider Briggs  
 54 Reuben Miller

55 James Jones (of John)  
 56 Jesse Matthias  
 57 Noah Speight  
 58 Joshua Small  
 59 Robert Parker  
 60 Harmon Hayes  
 61 Robert Wilson  
 62 Hardy Williams  
 63 John Polson  
 64 David Brown  
 65 John Shearod  
 66 Elisha Duke  
 67 James Parker  
 68 Henry Crafford  
 69 Jacob Ealey  
 70 Joshua Lang  
 71 William March  
 72 John March  
 73 William Spivey

#### HERTFORD COUNTY.

1 Irvin Jinkins, captain  
 2 Benjamin Hill, lieutenant  
 3 Henry G Darden, ensign  
 4 Benjamin Brown, drummer  
 5 Sias Shewcraft, fifer  
 6 William Brown  
 7 James Johnston  
 8 Willie Willoughbee  
 9 Luke Hare  
 10 John Brown  
 11 Burrell Eur  
 12 Jacob Overton  
 13 Elisha Overton  
 14 Jeremiah Aikin  
 15 William Wyuns  
 16 Wm W Whitfield  
 17 Jeremiah D Aikin  
 18 James Raberty, jr  
 19 Allen Moore  
 20 William Downing  
 21 James Barns  
 22 Willie Cullan  
 23 Jesse Harrison  
 24 William Sessoms  
 25 George Hollomon, jr  
 26 Justin Hollomon  
 27 Samuel Britton  
 28 Jethro Sowell  
 29 Aaron Hare  
 30 Isaac Baker  
 31 David Welch, jr  
 32 William Sowell  
 33 Thomas Elerton  
 34 Benjamin Hocall  
 35 George H Bond  
 36 Isaac Taylor  
 37 William Parnell  
 38 William Yeats

39 Samuel Parker  
 40 William Peaster  
 41 Benjamin Wyuns  
 42 Samuel Ely  
 43 Eli Harrell  
 44 Boan Driver  
 45 John Dickinson  
 46 Thomas Early  
 47 John P Mare  
 48 Stephen Howell  
 49 John A Anderson  
 50 Benjamin Blan  
 51 Sterling Francis  
 52 Arthur Vick  
 53 George Whitley  
 54 John Seall  
 55 David Williams  
 56 James Skinner  
 57 Henry Brantley  
 58 Daniel Williams  
 59 James Worrell  
 60 Thomas Faircloth  
 61 Benjamin Williams  
 62 Lemuel Sanders  
 63 Gray Mabane  
 64 John Vinson  
 65 John Vaughn  
 66 Jonas Clifton  
 67 William Rodgers  
 68 Nelson Joyner  
 69 William Andrews  
 70 Robert Montgomery  
 71 William Parker  
 72 Matthias Cook  
 73 Hilary Vaughn  
 74 Joel Grizzard  
 75 Hardy M Banks

## BERTIE COUNTY.

- |                               |                        |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Jonathan W. Brooks, captain | 53 Lawrence Mizells    |
| 2 Bowen Harrell, lieutenant ✓ | 54 John Lassiter       |
| 3 James Wilson, jr, ensign    | 55 Joshua Harrell      |
| 4 Thomas Morgan, private      | 56 Thomas Harrell      |
| 5 Miles Gilliam               | 57 Josiah Davidson     |
| 6 William C Terrell           | 58 Isaac White         |
| 7 William M Darlett           | 59 Peter White         |
| 8 Simon A Bryant              | 60 Zachariah Ellison   |
| 9 William B Mastin            | 61 George Mizells      |
| 10 Joseph Blount              | 62 Charles Miller      |
| 11 Gaven Hogg                 | 63 Meredith Harrell    |
| 12 William P King             | 64 Benjamin B Williams |
| 13 Lewis Wimberly             | 65 George White        |
| 14 Levi Kenaday               | 66 James Mizell        |
| 15 Thomas Liversage           | 67 Whitnell White      |
| 16 James Douglas              | 68 Joshua Hale         |
| 17 William W Johnson          | 69 Charley C Dandalow  |
| 18 Kenneth Clark              | 70 Noah Outlaw         |
| 19 Cullen Shoolders           | 71 Elisha Hoggard      |
| 20 Thomas Ruffin              | 72 David White         |
| 21 Wm R W Bozman              | 73 Lewis Miller        |
| 22 Hatter Calloway            | 74 King Mitchel        |
| 23 Asa Gregory                | 75 William Griffin     |
| 24 Aquilla Harden             | 76 Hatton Fleetwood    |
| 25 Josiah Reddit              | 77 John Hunter         |
| 26 William Simons             | 78 Timothy Mizells     |
| 27 Jasper Ward                | 79 Seth Morgan         |
| 28 William Castellow          | 80 Michael Mardre      |
| 29 Trustum Capehart           | 81 Henry Tood          |
| 30 Thomas L West              | 82 Luke Smithwith      |
| 31 Curry Butler               | 83 John Watson         |
| 32 Josiah Bird                | 84 Jeremiah Leggett    |
| 33 Benjamin Baker             | 85 James Baswell       |
| 34 Benjamin Bowen             | 86 Hardy Clements      |
| 35 John Bowen                 | 87 Leven McTuller      |
| 36 Levi Jennings              | 88 Jonathan Zaloe      |
| 37 John P Butler              | 89 David Calloway      |
| 38 Silas Butler               | 90 John Mhoen          |
| 39 Reuben Barnes              | 91 John Boyd           |
| 40 Nehemiah Bunch,            | 92 Henry Lee           |
| 41 Cullen Bazimore            | 93 Henry Harrell       |
| 42 William K Miller           | 94 John Murdough       |
| 43 Stephen Bazimore           | 95 Nancy Harrell       |
| 44 James Cherry, jr.          | 96 Whitnell Ruffin     |
| 45 Ralph Outlaw               | 97 Moses Purvis        |
| 46 Lodowick Jenkins           | 98 Jess. Brown         |
| 47 Elisha Cook                | 99 Jason Minton        |
| 48 James Early                | 100 John Higgs         |
| 49 James Williford            | 101 Kinchen Wilks      |
| 50 Isaac Early                | 102 Cullen Grimmer     |
| 51 Willie Jenkins             | 103 James Hoggard      |
| 52 John Cobb                  |                        |

## NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

- |                                   |                                     |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1 John F Walker, captain          | 4 Sterling Finnie, third lieutenant |
| 2 Darius Parker, first lieutenant | 5 John C Wood, ensign               |
| 3 Solomon B Goodson, second do    | 6 Henry Adams, private              |



- |                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 7 Burges Brkett       | 57 Jesse Jones          |
| 8 Lemuel Burkett      | 58 George Key           |
| 9 Robert Baum         | 59 Robert Little        |
| 10 Bennet Boon        | 60 Edwyn Liles          |
| 11 Brittain Brittle   | 61 Henry Leek           |
| 12 John T Bennis      | 62 Lemuel Lane          |
| 13 William Boon       | 63 Benjamin Lawrent     |
| 14 Elijah Brewer      | 64 Joshua Morgan        |
| 15 John Cornwall      | 65 John Maughon         |
| 16 James Day          | 66 Jesse Morgan         |
| 17 Goodwin Daniel     | 67 Wilson Mongar        |
| 18 David C Dardin     | 68 Bartlett McDonald    |
| 19 Britain Doles      | 69 Samuel Norwood       |
| 20 Thomas Deloach     | 70 William Naresworthy  |
| 21 William Draper     | 71 Burwell Norwood      |
| 22 Lewis Davis        | 72 Everet Oliver        |
| 23 Jesse Deloach      | 73 Samuel Patterson     |
| 24 Pink Edwards       | 74 William Pledger      |
| 25 Thomas Ellis       | 75 George W Pledgez     |
| 26 Williamson Edwards | 76 Barnaby Pope         |
| 27 Ricks Elliott      | 77 Joel Peele           |
| 28 John Edwards       | 78 Jesse Philips        |
| 29 Sterling Faison    | 79 Philip Poyland       |
| 30 William Futrell    | 80 James Pierce         |
| 31 Enos Futrell       | 81 Robert Roe           |
| 32 Winborne Futrell   | 82 Thomas Richards      |
| 33 Claiborne Griffin  | 83 Willis Roane         |
| 34 Edward Gatlin      | 84 Boswell Smith        |
| 35 Josph Griffin      | 85 John B Stanback      |
| 36 Armstead Grizzard  | 86 Robert Snipes        |
| 37 William Gay        | 87 William Short        |
| 38 Green Hart         | 88 Benjamin Strickling  |
| 39 William Harriss    | 89 Matthew Spivey       |
| 40 Gideon Harriss     | 90 Benjamin Sweter      |
| 41 Elias Harriss      | 91 Henry Sweter         |
| 42 William Hicks      | 92 Britain Smith        |
| 43 Henry Hailey       | 93 James Sunner         |
| 44 Henry Hart         | 94 John Thompson        |
| 45 John Holmes        | 95 Edmond Wilson        |
| 46 James Hill         | 96 James Wheeler        |
| 47 Jeremiah Horton    | 97 Jsseph T Wornam      |
| 48 Moore Higgs        | 98 Sion Wheeler         |
| 49 William Ingram     | 99 Simeon Wood          |
| 50 John Jenkins       | 100 Samuel Warren       |
| 51 John Johnson       | 101 Abraham Wall        |
| 52 John Jordan, sen.  | 102 Lemuel Winborne     |
| 53 Elias Johnson      | 103 Lemuel Warr         |
| 54 Robert Johnson     | 104 John E Wallace      |
| 55 Nathaniel Ingram   | 105 Jahn Wade, (const.) |
| 56 Benjamin Jenkins   |                         |

#### HALIFAX COUNTY, FIRST REGIMENT.

- |                                   |                      |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 William Price, first lieutenant | 8 John Crawly        |
| 2 William Brinkley Ensign         | 9 William Campbell   |
| 3 John Allen                      | 10 Stephen Eubank    |
| 4 Ludwell Allen                   | 11 John Fulgem       |
| 5 German Baker                    | 12 Nathaniel Gilliam |
| 6 William Curhles                 | 13 Alfred Harwell    |
| 7 Anderson Clardy                 | 14 Jesse Harlow      |



15 Robert Hynes	38 Allen Rainey
16 Orren Harris	39 Edward Robinson
17 Hugh Hatheway	40 Jacob Sykes
18 Hall Hudson	41 Caleb Smith
19 Joseph C Justise	42 Lodiman Shelton
20 Willis Johnson	43 Isham Sykes
21 Henry Jones	44 James Shaw
22 Willis Johnston	45 Battie Smith
23 Samuel King	46 Peter Smith
24 William Keeter	47 Daniel L Sturdivant
25 Gregory Moore	48 Joe! Smith, jr.
26 Henry Morris	49 Joseph A Sturdivant
27 Willie Matthews	50 Laban Vinson
28 Eli Marshall	51 Warren Vinson
29 Eaton Morris	52 Richard Vick
30 Elijah Nevill	53 Lewis Willis
31 William Onions	54 Samuel Weldon
32 James Powell, jr.	55 Sharp Wright
33 Benjamin Partin	56 James Wood
34 Isham Perdue	57 Joseph Williams
35 John Pitts	58 Thomas Weldon
36 Irby Powell	59 Guilford Williams
37 Edinond Powers	60 Washington Yarbrough

#### HALIFAX COUNTY, SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Jephtha A Barns, captain	33 Aquilla Lock
2 John Peebles, first lieutenant	34 Dempsey P Hillman
3 John Bradford, second do	35 Jesse Hayes
4 William Brinkley, ensign	36 Nathaniel Mullen
5 Thomas Cochran	37 Valentine Minton
6 Micajah Alsbrook,	38 Edward H Davis
7 Benjamin Vick	39 James Northcut
8 Abud Gray	40 Thomas Gall
9 Samuel Murder	41 Thomas Jolly
10 Henry Harris	42 Richard Doggett
11 Benjamin Jones	43 Henry Doggett
12 James Liscomb	44 Thomas Lowe
13 Turner Brewer	45 Joseph Randolph
14 John Sills	46 James Turner
15 Joel Carlisle	47 Peter Brunt
16 John Roan	48 Herbert Warner
17 Mills Parker	49 Thomas Merrit
18 Jesse Curling	50 Landin Smith
19 Josiah Fort	51 John Archer
20 Wilson Brantly	52 Ralph Skinner
21 William Brantly	53 James Bachelor
22 David Brantly	54 Matthew Holtfoot
23 William T Bryant	55 Daniel Glover
24 Thomas Drew	56 Augustin Willis
25 John Dawson	57 Elisha Euse
26 Benjamin Paul	58 Samuel Davis
27 Cordy Drew	59 Joshua Manning
28 Ira Coffield	60 Blake Davis
29 Edmund Wiggins	61 Peyton R Tunstall
30 Whitmell Braswell	62 James Young
31 General Dawson	63 Dempsey Pittman.
32 Marmaduke Braswell	

## WARREN COUNTY.

1 Amos P Sledge, lieutenant	33 Jiles Carter
2 John Munroe-Land, ensign	34 Jephtha Caps
3 James Powell, sergeant,	35 Ira Allen
4 John Alleh, do	36 John Hawks
5 Wilnot Egerton, serg't	37 John Lancaster
6 William Powell, do	38 Kinchen Williamson
7 James Tolley, corporal	39 Lemuel Mitchell
8 Owen F Myrick, do	40 Lewis Shierren
9 Henry Person, do	41 Littleton B Roberson
10 Doctor G Robberson, do	42 Lewis Ellis
11 Allen Wren	43 Lunceford Baker
12 Bird Ellington	44 Michael Bell
13 Cudberth Neal	45 Miles Ellis
14 Charles Stewart	46 Obediah Ellis
15 Claton Lambert	47 Philemon Perdue
16 Daniel A Perdue	48 Peter Randolph
17 Drury Thompson	49 Richard Allen
18 Daniel White	50 Ransome Acock
19 Elish Sherrren	51 Richard Davis
20 Edward Patillo	52 Ransome Worrell
21 George Hazlewood	53 Richard Brook
22 Hardaway Davis	54 Samuel Dowton
23 Henry James	55 Thomas Newsman
24 James Edwards	56 Thomas Walker
25 Joseph Whaer	57 Thomas Harton
26 Joshua Harper	58 Thomas Davis
27 James Alston	59 Thomas Tolley
28 James Thomas	60 William Oliver
29 James C Bennet	61 Willis Person
30 James Smith	62 William Sherrren
31 Joel Tolley	63 William Breedlove
32 Joel Ellington	

## NASH COUNTY.

1 Isaac Watkins, captain	23 John Rice
2 Joseph Vick, lieutenant	24 Joseph Bissit
3 Willie Rick, ensign	25 Reuben Strickland
4 Henry Hedgepeth	26 William Colston
5 Joseph Griffen	27 William Bunn
6 James Beckworth	28 Whitmell Ricks
7 Elijah Whelas	29 Samuel Vick
8 William Walker	30 James W Daniel
9 Solomon Thomas	31 Henry Bunn
10 Thomas Cobb	32 Valentine Chapman
11 Holliday Hedgepeth	33 Thomas Valentine
12 Nelson Bowie	34 Duncan Ricks
13 William Langley	35 Oran D Powell
14 Lewis Tucker	36 Thomas Pott
15 Robert Crickmore	37 Bennet Mason
16 William Ballard	38 James Manning
17 Asherry Lindsey	39 John Williams
18 Briant Lewis	40 Frederic Parish
19 Willis Hammens	41 Henry Blount
20 Allen Brantley	42 Tompkins Rose
21 Hopni Pucket	43 Thomas Aven
22 John Perry	44 Enoch Flood

45 Samuel Williams	65 Anden Horn
46 Samuel S Lampkin	66 William Braswell
47 Valentine Perkinson	67 Sion Beckworth
48 Edward Strickland	68 Arch G Whitfield
49 David Hunt	69 John Harris
50 Major Potter	70 Alfred Strickland
51 German Mann	71 Edwin Harris
52 Claibouru Mann	72 Thomas White
53 Peter Prigen	73 Jesse Thorp
54 Irwin Eatman	74 James Hunter
55 Elisha Tisdal	75 Reddick Massengill
56 Eli Never	76 Joab Tucker
57 Everret Morriss	77 Wright Bachelor
58 Griffin Lewis	78 Cornelus Taylor
59 Irvin Boykin	79 Boen Wren
60 James Duck	80 Joseph Brown
61 Lee Horn	81 William Bilbes
62 Thomas Landers	82 Joseph Bachelor
63 Thomas Williamsou	83 Wilson Bachelor
64 William Landers	

---

## SECOND REGIMENT:

### WASHINGTON COUNTY.

1	22 Edward Hollis
2	23 George Harrison
3 David Airs	24 John Jethro
4 Joseph H Adams	25 Harman Legett
5 Joshua Alexander	26 Downing Leary
6 Anthony Alexander	27 Joshua Long
7 Andrew Bateman	28 Charles Wiley
8 Evin Bateman	29 Aquilla Norman
9 James Blount [3d or son of Steph.	30 Frederick Oliver
10 Isaac Brown	31 William Readit
11 Reuben Carnel	32 Evin Phelps
12 Robert McClary	33 Hezekiah Phelps
13 Richard Corprew	34 Willibough Phelps
14 Elijah Etherige	35 Edward J Ransom
15 Robert Everitt	36 John M Roulhac
16 Solomon Armstrong	37 Roger Snell
17 Aaron Fagan	38 Stephen Swain
18 James Forlaw	39 William H Star
19 Jacob N Gordon	40 James Walker, sen.
20 Josiah Houghton	41 Martin Walker
21 Daniel Barns	42 Joshua Young

### TYRRELL COUNTY.

1 Richard Hawett, captain	9 Samuel Davenport
2 Benjamin Clayton, ensign	10 Ebenezer Peettigrew
3 Jeremiah Giles	11 Charles Phelps
4 Daniel Ensley	12 Uzziah Spruell
5 Eli Woodley	13 Willis Sawyer
6 Henry Mariner	14 Edward Man
7 Abel Cahoon	15 Lewis Mydgett
8 Talket Davenport	16 Benjamin Mydgett

- |                       |                           |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| 17 Major Brickhouse   | 35 Isaac Liverman         |
| 18 Gardener Alexander | 36 James McKinney         |
| 19 Richard Brickhouse | 37 Joseph Swain           |
| 20 Elikim Swain       | 38 William Edwards        |
| 21 John Cooper        | 39 Charles Johnson        |
| 22 Matthew Brickhouse | 40 Josiah Jerimanny       |
| 23 Henry Norman       | 41 Carney Spinner         |
| 24 Darius Phelps      | 42 Henry Baker            |
| 25 Seth Sanders       | 43 Lilby Bilangey         |
| 26 Silas Etherige     | 44 John Cahoon (of John)  |
| 27 Peter Wynn         | 45 Benjamin Cooper        |
| 28 Spence Hooker      | 46 Thomas Clayton         |
| 29 Joseph Pledger     | 47 Willis Liverman        |
| 30 David Alexander    | 48 Hardy Powers           |
| 31 Joshua Swain       | 49 Ebenezer Smith         |
| 32 Zadock Hassel      | 50 Miles Sawyer           |
| 33 William Ranton     | 51 James Cahoon (of John) |
| 34 Thomas Sweedy      |                           |

## HYDE COUNTY.

- |                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Seth B Jordan, captain      | 39 Washington Gibbs     |
| 2 Wyriott Windley, lieutenant | 40 William Cohoon       |
| 3 Christopher Gaskins, ensign | 41 Thomas Gurganus      |
| 4 David Paine                 | 42 Zachariah Wilkinson  |
| 5 Asa Oneal                   | 43 Zachariah Bishop     |
| 6 Benjamin Turner             | 44 John Allen           |
| 7 Henry Clark                 | 45 Mark Smedick         |
| 8 Mathew English              | 46 Martin Davis         |
| 9 William Meekins             | 47 Henry Hobbs          |
| 10 Sparrow Midgett            | 48 William Eborn        |
| 11 Josiah Knox                | 49 Robert Barnett       |
| 12 Stephen Owens              | 50 John Shavener        |
| 13 Samuel Selby               | 51 Mouncen Peckham      |
| 14 Daniel Seabrook            | 52 Henry Blount         |
| 15 William B Spencer          | 53 Enoch Robins         |
| 16 Benjamin Brinn             | 54 Zachariah Kippa      |
| 17 John Swindell              | 55 Richard Jordan       |
| 18 Thomas Mason               | 56 Thomas Moore         |
| 19 Samuel Williamson          | 57 William Hooten       |
| 20 Edward Rose                | 58 Lewis Blount         |
| 21 Uriah Lewis                | 59 Nathan Harvey        |
| 22 Elias Mooney               | 60 Moses Windley        |
| 23 Thomas Moore               | 61 John James           |
| 24 Wilson Sawyer              | 62 William Barrow       |
| 25 Clement Daniels            | 63 William Fetterton    |
| 26 Thomas Daniels             | 64 Richard Sadler       |
| 27 Zedekiah Swindell          | 65 Robert Harris        |
| 28 Frisby Spencer             | 66 Bartec Gibbs         |
| 29 Morris Daniels             | 67 David Gibbs          |
| 30 Henry Delow                | 68 Josiah Harris        |
| 31 Alexander Cohoon           | 69 John Silverthorn     |
| 32 Israel Henry               | 70 William Easter, sen  |
| 33 Robert Hopkins             | 71 Solomon Easter       |
| 34 Samuel Gibbs, sen          | 72 Sheldon Tonley       |
| 35 Selby Spencer              | 73 John Dixon           |
| 36 Thomas Sanderson           | 74 Thomas Mason         |
| 37 Jeremiah Hall              | 75 John Gaylard         |
| Stephen Gibbs                 | 76 William Easter, junr |

77 Franklin Dixon  
78 Valentine Slade  
79 Jeremiah Tooley

80 Timothy Pannarle  
81 Hosea Tyson  
82 James Loyd

## BEAUFORT COUNTY.

1 John Cox, captain	53 Jacob Wilkinson
2 Henry Williams, first lieutenant	54 John Kelley
3 Samuel Taylor, second lieutenant	55 Jeremiah Garrot
4 Wilson B Hodges, ensign	56 William Sleatey
5 Achilles Hawkins	57 James Harris
6 Richard Mastin	58 George Harris
7 Jesse Godley	59 James Waters
8 William S Holmes	60 Dempsey Martin
9 Allen Grist	61 Elisha Harris
10 William McDonald	62 Shadric Downs
11 Charles Holland	63 Noah Spear
12 Jesse Swonner	64 John G Hill
13 James Sworner	65 Joseph Millar
14 Christ Crandell	66 Thomas Morris
15 Benjamin Leggett	67 William E Edwards
16 Joseph Leggett	68 William N Edwards
17 John Brown	69 Willie Hill
18 David Latham	70 William Telliton
19 Major Ball	71 Richard Blacklidge
20 Eden Beacham	72 Israel Harching
21 James Gorden	73 Uriah Slade
22 Joel Dickenson	74 John Evitt
23 Isaac Peacock	75 Daniel Warren
24 Peter Demill	76 Hardy Rue jun
25 William D Barr	77 Lott Evitt
26 Michael Hanrahan	78 William Dixon
27 James Kelly	79 Thomas Robason
28 Hugh McCullough	80 Hilery Whitehurst
29 William Shaw	81 William Hudnal
30 Solah Hammon	82 Will Bond
31 Levin Wallace	83 Jesse Puizer
32 Willie Bagner	84 John Danals
33 Alfred Bagner	85 Zadock Ives
34 Benjamin Braddy	86 David Camper
35 John Wollard	87 Frederick Watson
36 Jacob Allegood	88 Luke Lenton
37 James B Ellison	89 Zedekiah Mirow
38 Littleton Hawkins	90 Borage Linton
39 Nathan Cutler	91 Jeremiah Slade
40 Slamil Bagner	92 Nathaniel Woodard
41 Thomas Hawkins	93 James Jones
42 Isaac Chauncey	94 Thomas Cox
43 Irra Paul	95 William Springle
44 John Seaward	96 Joshua Moore
45 John Pilley	97 Price Wm Lewis
46 Jacob Cordin	98 Solomon Brag
47 Israel Windley	99 Archibald Wilcox
48 J Gardner	100 William Walker
49 Thomas Floyd	101 William Thomason
50 William Fortisqua	102 John Roll
51 John Whitley	103 William Hollowell
52 Aaron Gurganus	104 John Dowty



## CRAVEN COUNTY.

- |    |                                |     |                    |
|----|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------|
| 1  | Minor Huntington, captain      | 57  | Daniel Daughety    |
| 2  | John S Smith, first lieutenant | 58  | Elijah Randal      |
| 3  | Isaac Hellen, second do        | 59  | Louis Cox          |
| 4  | Uriah Sandy, third do          | 60  | William King       |
| 5  | John Forlaw, ensign            | 61  | Zach Barrot        |
| 6  | Moses H Stephens, sergeant     | 62  | Shad Holloway      |
| 7  | Abner Heartley do              | 63  | Allen Smith        |
| 8  | Lewis Griffen do               | 64  | Ervin Taunt        |
| 9  | Isaac Patrick do               | 65  | Ennis Cooper       |
| 10 | Hrrvey Morris, corporal        | 66  | William Hall       |
| 11 | Mason Ives, do                 | 67  | William Mills      |
| 12 | William Caruthers do           | 68  | Reding Harrison    |
| 13 | Nathaniel Clark do             | 69  | John Kirk          |
| 14 | Moses Prescott                 | 70  | Levi Gallin        |
| 15 | Will Whitford                  | 71  | John Taylor        |
| 16 | James Daniels                  | 72  | John Sparrow       |
| 17 | Jesse Collins                  | 73  | John Griffin       |
| 18 | Joseph Stephens                | 74  | John S Brown       |
| 19 | Jesse Hampton                  | 75  | John Jones         |
| 20 | David B Gibson                 | 76  | Nathaniel Lewis    |
| 21 | Michael Fisher                 | 77  | Elijah Dunu        |
| 22 | John Shipp                     | 78  | Evan Jones         |
| 23 | Kinchen Canaday                | 79  | Andrew Morgan      |
| 24 | George Lane                    | 80  | Thomas Hail        |
| 25 | Jesse Weatherington            | 81  | Lazarous Ipock     |
| 26 | Samuel Avery                   | 82  | John Ipock         |
| 27 | Amos Hudler                    | 83  | John Kemp          |
| 28 | William Sanders                | 84  | Aaron Eventon      |
| 29 | Jacob Dudley                   | 85  | Abner Gatlin       |
| 30 | Levin Dunn                     | 86  | Henry Ipock        |
| 31 | George Lewis                   | 87  | Thomas Carraway    |
| 32 | Linkfield Perkins              | 88  | Parks Ryal         |
| 33 | Robert Barns                   | 89  | James Masters      |
| 34 | Stephen Hawkins                | 90  | John Pitman        |
| 35 | Elisha Arnold                  | 91  | Job Smith          |
| 36 | Edmund Heath                   | 92  | Richard Parsons    |
| 37 | Henry Shute                    | 93  | John Holley        |
| 38 | Jsaac White                    | 94  | Jephthy Simpson    |
| 39 | John Arnold                    | 95  | Duran Ives         |
| 40 | Frederick Heath                | 96  | Isaac Reed         |
| 41 | William West                   | 97  | Fredrick Folson    |
| 42 | Cason Fell                     | 98  | Peter Parris       |
| 43 | Elijah Wheedleton              | 99  | William S Brinson  |
| 44 | William Spikes                 | 100 | Robert Philips     |
| 45 | James Edwards                  | 101 | Elijah Ives        |
| 46 | Moses Caton                    | 102 | William Harper     |
| 47 | Jos S Brinson                  | 103 | Thomas King        |
| 48 | Rollin Dixon                   | 104 | Jesse Lawson       |
| 49 | Jordan Butler                  | 105 | James Vendrick, jr |
| 50 | John Clark                     | 106 | Ezekiel Simpkins   |
| 51 | Joseph Bryan                   | 107 | John Woods         |
| 52 | Lewis Warren                   | 108 | William Williams   |
| 53 | Stephen Chapman                | 109 | Cornelius Dixon    |
| 54 | Will Griffin                   | 110 | Samuel Collins     |
| 55 | Levi Griffin                   | 111 | Thomas Hamilton    |
| 56 | Jesse Griffin                  | 112 | Lewis Dawson       |

113	Murphy Trott	119	Thomas McKelro
114	John Smith	120	Thomas Pittman
115	Joshua Mitchell	121	William Muse
116	Elijah V Pitman	122	Francis Beasley
117	Benjamin Mariner	123	Reuben Prentiss
118	John Herrington		

## CARTERET COUNTY.

1	Nathaniel Pinkham, captain	31	Joseph Morton
2	David A Wallace, first lieutenant	35	Counsel Fealds
3	Thomas Martial, second do	36	Thomas Louis
4	James Chadwick, third do	37	Archibald Louis
5	Jacob Paquanett, ensign	38	John S Davis
6	John Paquanett, first sergeant	39	Zephaniah Howland
7	Jesse Prescott, second do	40	Washington Willis
8	Alexander Hamilton	41	Newel Bell
9	Samuel Sanders	42	William Morton
10	Uriah Suggs	43	William Pigett
11	Thomas Meadows	44	Williams Brooks
12	Hardy Lane	45	Joseph Willis
13	Wilboga Prescott	46	Uriah Gillikan
14	Fama Gaskett	47	George Gillikan
15	John Simmons	48	Richard Arthur
16	Allen Robinson	49	George Linguish
17	Samuel Pivér	50	Isaac Wade
18	Daniel Dickerson	51	Martin Chadwick
19	Barton Hendesty	52	William Howland
20	James E Gible	53	David Gabriel
21	Joseph Hall	54	Joseph Willis
22	Samuel Guthree	55	Thomas Nelson
23	Samuel Buckman	56	Abisha Nelson
24	John Martial	57	Littleton Willis
25	Logan Key	58	David Gaskitt
26	Zemeriah Harris	59	David Hamilton
27	Jesse Haskett	60	Henry Saulter
28	John Weaks	61	William Smith
29	Thomas Elliott	62	Joseph Tulcher
30	Josiah Harris	63	David Mason
31	Samuel Gardener	64	James Styson
32	James Piver	65	Reubin Willis
33	David Gould		

## JONES COUNTY.

1	Sears Bryan, first lieutenant	15	Benjamin McKinney
2	Jonathan Wood, ensign	16	James Monford, sen
3	Jonathan Kay	17	Frederic J Becton
4	James Mades	18	John Wilcox
5	Aaron Eubanks	19	James Reynolds
6	John Dudley	20	Robert Reynolds
7	James Frazer	21	Thomas Mackney
8	Theolifus Odium	22	Jonathan Lee
9	William Foskey	23	Thomas McQuillar
10	Amos Sanderson	24	Alfred Harget
11	James Griffith	25	Ivey Anders
12	Joshua Mellar	26	Daniel Mallard
13	Joseph Wallis	27	Adam Audera
14	Josiah Taylor	28	Shadrich Mallard

- |                                    |                      |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| 29 Joseph Killingsworth            | 41 William Harget    |
| 30 Benjamin D Gray                 | 42 James Monford, Jr |
| 31 John Overton                    | 43 Alfred McDaniel   |
| 32 Ariel Jones                     | 44 Daniel Stanley    |
| 33 Daniel Smith                    | 45 John Farrington   |
| 34 Hezekiah Alphin                 | 46 John McDaniel     |
| 35 John Shelfer                    | 47 James Oliver      |
| 36 Lewis Kinsey                    | 48 Jesse Alphin      |
| 37 William Garman                  | 49 Abner Harrison    |
| 38 William Wilcox                  | 50 Samuel Dillahunta |
| 39 John Gilbert                    | 51 Durant Green      |
| 40 Kesdon McDaniel (son of Risdon) | 52 Peter Harget      |

## LENOIR COUNTY

- |                                      |                        |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Joshua Mosley, captain             | 27 Herod Lovit         |
| 2 Richard Aldridge, third lieutenant | 28 Thomas Midlin       |
| 3 Thomas Aldridge,                   | 29 Kenon Meloney       |
| 4 William Benton                     | 30 William Moore       |
| 5 Silas Bowen                        | 31 William Mosely      |
| 6 Lewis O'Bryan                      | 32 Walker Moore        |
| 7 Bartholamy Cauley                  | 33 Radner Moore        |
| 8 John Slismore                      | 34 William Potter      |
| 9 Jesse Slismore                     | 35 John Philips        |
| 10 William F Davis                   | 36 Moses Pool          |
| 11 Reading K Davis                   | 37 Farniford Pool      |
| 12 David Evans                       | 38 William Pearson     |
| 13 John Evans                        | 39 Abraham Peacock     |
| 14 Major Fields                      | 40 Bryan Pate          |
| 15 Zachariah Gray                    | 41 Thomas Rows         |
| 16 David Griffin                     | 42 Edward Smith        |
| 17 Samuel Hines                      | 43 William Sutton      |
| 18 Rigdon Henry                      | 44 Patrick Sparrow     |
| 19 William Hood                      | 45 John Tilman         |
| 20 David Hartsfield                  | 46 Arthur Tull         |
| 21 Burwell Herring                   | 47 Jeremiah Waters     |
| 22 Kenon Hudlow                      | 48 John Westbrook      |
| 23 Josiah Horton                     | 49 Garrot Williams     |
| 24 Isam Jackson                      | 50 Thomas Witherington |
| 25 Isaiah Johnston                   | 51 William Vause       |
| 26 Isham Lassiter                    | 52 Briton King         |

## GREEN COUNTY.

- |                                  |                     |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Henry Miller, first lieutenant | 16 Abraham Grizzard |
| 2 James Eastwood, second do      | 17 William Britt    |
| 3 Joseph Harrel, ensign          | 18 William Bazzow   |
| 4 John Gardner                   | 19 Joseph Williams  |
| 5 John Andrews                   | 20 Beverly Belsher  |
| 6 Mark Taylor                    | 21 John Murrah      |
| 7 Jonathan Parker                | 22 Haswell Hay      |
| 8 James Wasden                   | 23 Woody Belsher    |
| 9 Aven Lano                      | 24 James Rogers     |
| 10 Willis Newsom                 | 25 Charles Tindall  |
| 11 John Goff                     | 26 Samuel Harrel    |
| 12 Henry David                   | 27 Benjamin Hardy   |
| 13 Joel Mears                    | 28 Lemuel Hardy     |
| 14 Gardner Jones                 | 29 David Shirley    |
| 15 Silas Lassiter                | 30 Henry Moring     |

31 Nicholas Smith	43 Augustin Moore
32 Samuel Forrest	44 James Hill
33 John Potter	45 Spears Denny
34 Allen Stanul	46 Micajah Kenaday
35 Simon Jones	47 James Edmonson
36 William Harper	48 Fountain Ward
37 William Farmer	49 Nehemiah Garras
38 Owen Lockhart	50 Timothy Roddick
39 Abram Joyner	51 Stephen Tison
40 William Turnage	52 James Ranch
41 Jesse Cunningham	53 Noah Dunn
42 Stuart Summerlin	

## PITT COUNTY.

1 George Eason, captain	44 Franklin Moyer
2 Summer Adams, first lieutenant	45 Gilford Broom
3 Samuel Albritton, second do	46 Isaac Turner
4 Gideon Brindon, third do	47 Joab Smith
5 William Briley, ensign	48 Noah Harris
6 John Stocks	49 Worley White
7 Burrell Bell	50 Ervan Dudley
8 John Moyer	51 Erandal Little
9 Jacob Rogers	52 Hugh Telfair
10 Samuel Truss	53 Joseph Griffin
11 James Johnston	54 Samuel Moore
12 David Hathway	55 Silvenus Harris
13 Kedar Randolph	56 Willie Daniel
14 William Whitehurst	57 James Buch
15 Turner House	58 Amos Joyner
16 Jacob Moore	59 Icabod Moore
17 William Nichols	60 Willis Hodges
18 Reuben Gardener	61 Sparkman Smith
19 Isaac Gardener	62 Abner Askew
20 William Quinley	63 Absalom Page
21 Stephen Quinley	64 Thomas Flanigen
22 Hardy Trip	65 David Leget
23 Jonathan Pelt	66 Willis Flemming
24 James Beil	67 Mansel Flake
25 Jesse Cherry	68 Miles Spier
26 Thomas Adams	69 Allen Moore
27 John Duvol	70 John Harriss
28 John Eason	71 Charles Tison
29 William Mills	72 William Bird
30 Daniel Duvol	73 William Norriss
31 James Bryant	74 James Grist
32 Caleb Nelson	75 John Willoughby
33 Bryant Grimes	76 John Wallace
34 Jordan Nelson	77 Joseph Judkins
35 Joseph Boyd	78 John Smith
36 Naisby Mills	79 Richard Gammon
37 Naboth Nelson	80 Bryant Corbet
38 Noah Adams	81 Richmon Cobb
39 John Arnold	82 William Braddy
40 William Boyd	83 John Teal, jun
41 William Barber	84 Samuel Williams
42 Moses Herrington	85 Elisha Braddy
43 Arthur Magleham	86 Frederick Barfield

87 Micajah Teal  
 88 Allen Mayo  
 89 William Thomas  
 90 Benjamin Bell  
 91 Simpson Meeks  
 92 Frederick Sommerlin  
 93 John Thomas  
 94 Alvin Mayo  
 95 Elisha Taylor  
 96 William Downs  
 97 Henry Jolley  
 98 Henry Moore  
 99 Solomon Harris  
 100 Richard Carson  
 101 Amos Pelet

102 John Cox  
 103 James Wilson  
 104 Henry Cannon  
 105 William Emery  
 106 Edmond Evans  
 107 James Whitehead  
 108 William Brooks  
 109 Hugh Pritchett  
 110 John Barnhill  
 111 Willie Gurganus  
 112 Henry Barnhill  
 113 Edward Acrey  
 114 Jonathan Briley  
 115 John Bullock

## MARTIN COUNTY.

1  
 2  
 3 Lemuel Ballard  
 4 Obediah Bullock  
 5 James Bellflower  
 6 Barnaby Brown  
 7 Redding Brown  
 8 Zachariah Browney  
 9 Hardie Cobb  
 10 Littleberry Carlisle  
 11 Harrod Craft  
 12 Jesse Cow, jr  
 13 Jonathan Callaway  
 14 John Douglas  
 15 Wright Evans  
 16 Michael Ellis  
 17 Jesse Griffin  
 18 Edward Griffin  
 19 Joshua Griffin  
 20 John Haislip  
 21 Branson Haislip  
 22 William Hassel  
 23 Joshua Hodge  
 24 Edward Hardison  
 25 Jesse Harrel  
 26 Benjamin F Hallsey

27 Theophilus Jenkins  
 28 Lemuel James  
 29 Lovett Lanier  
 30 Josephus Moore  
 31 Ith Medford  
 32 Marcus Manning  
 33 Mathew Pickolson  
 34 Simon Perry  
 35 John Petty  
 36 William Pennywell  
 37 Hardy B Price  
 38 John Quin  
 39 William Roebuck  
 40 Reddick Rawls  
 41 Abraham Rawle  
 42 Joshua Robinson jr  
 43 Josiah Rogerson  
 44 Bond Stawls  
 45 Joel Smithwick  
 46 Renben Salenger  
 47 William Swain  
 48 James Swain  
 49 Samuel Spruel  
 50 David Wynn  
 51 Henry Wynn  
 52 George Wynn

## EDGECOMBE COUNTY--FIRST REGIMENT.

1  
 2  
 3 Abraham Taylor  
 4 Amos Walston  
 5 Allin Balton  
 6 Brient Evens  
 7 Benjamin Larder  
 8 Benjamin Grantlion  
 9 Bryant Little  
 10 Bryant Stallons  
 11 Burwell Page

12 Calin Andrews  
 13 Dempsey Owens  
 14 Dempsey Gardner  
 15 Edwin Sherwood  
 16 Edward Amison  
 17 Eanos Askin  
 18 Elisha Jones  
 19 Ephraim Wooton  
 20 George Moore  
 21 George H Killibrew  
 22 Henry Waller



23 Henry Wooten	46 Joseph Ansley
24 Isaac Scarborough	47 James Norvil
25 James Harman	48 Jessy Morris
26 Hilliard Thomas	49 Lawrence Page
27 Jonathan Thomas	50 Lewis Peele
28 Jordan Bruce	51 Marshal White
29 Jacob Barnes	52 Martin B Horne
30 Jonas Williford	53 Mills Harvil
31 Joshua Taylor, jun	54 Moses Moore
32 Joseph Farmer	55 Perry White
33 Jacob Sims	56 Hobbert Coleman
34 John Evins	57 Robert Long
35 John Sharpe	58 Richard Singleton
36 Joseph Pittman	59 Samuel R Jenkins
37 James Tart	60 Thomas Dixon
38 Jeremiah Horne	61 Thomas Morris
39 Joseph Ruffin	62 Thomas Barrow
40 John Holomon	63 Uriah Stallings
41 John Thespin	64 William Dixon
42 Joshua Killibruce	65 Whitmel C Bullock
43 Joseph Page, jun	66 William Webb
44 James Ambrose	67 William Singleton
45 John Dowdin	

## EDGECOMBE COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT.

1	35 James Williams
2	36 Vincen Vaughn
3 William P Coieburn	37 Elijah Jackson
4 William Savage	38 Robert Barnes
5 Maurice Redmond	39 John Hines
6 John Parker	40 Joseph Stallions
7 Stephen West	41 John Penney
8 Robert Eroadstreet	42 David Lain
9 James Griffis	43 James Foreman
10 Berry Brown	44 John Garrock
11 Lott Killibrew	45 Jason Matthews
12 Laden Abrahams	46 William Armstrong
13 Luke Nowells	47 John Sarsnot
14 Daniel Conner	48 James Mayo
15 James Cobb	49 Kenneth Cooper
16 John Anderson	50 Lewis Purvis, jun
17 John Moon	51 Stancel Hoard
18 John Knight	52 Thomas Wiggins, jun
19 Drury Mayo	53 William Exum
20 Charles Knight, jun	54 James Petman
21 Hardy Harrill	55 Thomas Jones
22 Geraldus Batts	56 Bork Dickson
23 Littlebury Edwards	57 Levi Denton
24 David Pender	58 John Lain
25 Thomas Hayner	59 Joseph Sessums
26 James Everitt	60 Spier Bradley
27 William Bayton	61 Stephen White
28 James Taylor	62 Archibald Pope
29 James Rainer	63 Reuben Taylor
30 Reading, Crisp	64 John Spyva
31 Moulden Loops	65 Thomas Strickland
32 Jesse Turner	66 William Kea
33 Michael Horn	67 Joseph Loyd
34 J Jolly Horn	

## WAYNE COUNTY.

- |                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John Flowers, captain        | 54 Arthur Pearce    |
| 2 Hillary Hook, 1st lieutenant | 55 James Britt      |
| 3 Major Blont, 2nd do          | 56 Henry Cannon     |
| 4 David Thompson, 3d do        | 57 William Atwill   |
| 5 Willis Hall, ensign          | 58 Rolen Coley      |
| 6 Henry Roberts                | 59 Williams Bundy   |
| 7 Burwell Martin               | 60 Joshua Fletcher  |
| 8 Jeremiah Smith               | 61 William Ham      |
| 9 John Wasdon                  | 62 Taylor Smith     |
| 10 Thomas Beard                | 63 Henry Britt      |
| 11 Pearce Brogden              | 64 Henry Ham        |
| 12 Kenrard Holland             | 65 Wm Landcaster    |
| 13 Matthew Gennet              | 66 William Lasser   |
| 14 Bryan Bradberry             | 67 Isaac Hill       |
| 15 Joseph Smith                | 68 Henry Boget      |
| 16 Jesse Taylor                | 69 Everit Thompson  |
| 17 Caleb Howell                | 70 Bryan Thompson   |
| 18 Edward York                 | 71 Richard Worrel   |
| 19 Anson Gurly                 | 72 Wiley Peacock    |
| 20 Raiford Wiggs               | 73 Handy Alfred     |
| 21 Lewis Forehand              | 74 Jesey Worrel     |
| 22 John Hardy                  | 75 Matthew Bradford |
| 23 Jethro Barns                | 76 John Thompson    |
| 24 Simon Barns                 | 77 James Futcret    |
| 25 Hermant Hooks               | 78 Jeremiah Bunton  |
| 26 Josaph Ware                 | 79 James Bartlet    |
| 27 Miles Lamb                  | 80 John Elventon    |
| 28 William Bass                | 81 Richard Wodel    |
| 29 Cornelius Durden            | 82 Noah Peacock     |
| 30 Levi Winflet                | 83 Henry Hare       |
| 31 Ransom Comanch              | 84 Elisha Cook      |
| 32 Samuel Barns                | 85 Nathan Bremon    |
| 33 Elisha Devoun               | 86 William Deal     |
| 34 Bryan Bass                  | 87 Simon Peacock    |
| 35 John Mitchell               | 88 Thomas Outland   |
| 36 Lewis Powell                | 89 Arthur Bogan     |
| 37 Joel Ellis                  | 90 John Heath       |
| 38 Noah Bass                   | 91 James Bridger    |
| 39 Johnston Corbet             | 92 Matthew Grace    |
| 40 Michael Watson              | 93 Joseph Herring   |
| 41 John Skipper                | 94 James Tindal     |
| 42 Ephraim Grant               | 95 John Harrass     |
| 43 Kelly Creamer               | 96 William Kelly    |
| 44 Joseph Smith                | 97 Richard Carey    |
| 45 Samuel Pope                 | 98 John Cox         |
| 46 Richard Langsten            | 99 Richard Kelly    |
| 47 Miles Rodford               | 100 Jesse Peacock   |
| 48 Thomas Grant                | 101 Rheuben Mitch   |
| 49 Richard Ivy                 | 102 John Bizzel     |
| 50 James McCullin              | 103 Sion Granthon   |
| 51 Jesse Warturs               | 104 William Dunn    |
| 52 Bryan Rhodes                | 105 Jacob Sims      |
| 53 Bryan Pipkin                |                     |

## ONSLOW COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

- |                                |                        |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 William Mitchell, captain    | 54 Jos Collins, jun    |
| 2 Titus Howard, 1st lieutenant | 55 William Gibson, jun |
| 3 Hardy Pitts, 2nd do          | 56 William Carraway    |
| 4 Lewis Oliver, 3d do          | 57 John Garrett        |
| 5 Hilory Henderson, ensign     | 58 Richard Simmons     |
| 6 Lott Huffman                 | 59 Alexander Gray      |
| 7 George Williams              | 60 Edmund Milson       |
| 8 James Mills                  | 61 Solomon Davis       |
| 9 William Calvet               | 62 Josiah Ward         |
| 10 Henry Foster                | 63 Elijah Taylor       |
| 11 Henry Hyde                  | 64 William Bell        |
| 12 James Strange               | 65 Charles Scott       |
| 13 Charles Cox                 | 66 James Hurst         |
| 14 James Harvey                | 67 Jesse Hardison      |
| 15 Jesse Wilder                | 68 John Edens          |
| 16 Thomas Hawkins              | 69 Samuel Nicholas     |
| 17 Absalom Barber              | 70 Peter Venters       |
| 18 Stephen Calvet              | 71 Leckariah Evins     |
| 19 John Brown                  | 72 Laben Justice       |
| 20 Hillkiah Horn               | 73 Simon Hobbs         |
| 21 Nathan Futral               | 74 Whitliff Casten     |
| 22 Rigdon Whaley               | 75 Frederick Mills     |
| 23 Peter Ambrose               | 76 John Shepard        |
| 24 Edmund Littleton            | 77 James Lloyd         |
| 25 William Parker              | 78 Lewis Thompson      |
| 26 John Ellis                  | 79 Thomas King         |
| 27 Isaac Simpson               | 80 Jesse Fryer         |
| 28 Reuben Melton               | 81 John Higgs          |
| 29 James Barrow                | 82 George Hinkley      |
| 30 Josiah Hawkins              | 83 William Sammons     |
| 31 Everitt Simmons             | 84 John Goints         |
| 32 Edward Kellam               | 85 David Horn          |
| 33 Charles Thompson            | 86 Henry Milton        |
| 34 Benjamin Littleton          | 87 Edward W Shiver     |
| 35 John Murrel                 | 88 Hosiah Clark        |
| 36 John Edmondson              | 89 Josiah Fayles       |
| 37 Dexter Farnel               | 90 Moses Jinkins       |
| 38 Hawkins Marshall            | 91 James Baker         |
| 39 Kilby Henderson             | 92 Ohed Eason          |
| 40 John Enbanks                | 93 William A Pearce    |
| 41 Otway Hawkins               | 94 James Oman          |
| 42 Purnal Haskins              | 95 Daniel Mashborn     |
| 43 Robert Caston               | 96 Henry Howard        |
| 44 John Marshall               | 97 William Orme        |
| 45 John Morton                 | 98 Thomas Fryer        |
| 46 Enock Haskins               | 99 John Bell           |
| 47 John Gibson, jun            | 100 Samuel Howard      |
| 48 Ezekiel Enbanks             | 101 John Jones         |
| 49 Brice Fields                | 102 Davie Riggs        |
| 50 Henry Wella                 | 103 James Caston       |
| 51 Elijah Enbanks, jun         | 104 Jackariah Jackson  |
| 52 Bryan Barber                | 105 Amos Goints        |
| 53 John Gilbert                |                        |

## NEW HANOVER COUNTY.

1 Montesquien W Campbell, captain	53 John Register
2 James Nixon, lieutenant	54 James Bonham
3 Joel E Larkins, lieutenant	55 David Bonham
4 William Lewis, ensign	56 James Busby
5 William McCurdy	57 Obed Smith
6 Stephen Notton	58 Dempsey Pawell
7 Richard Saunders	59 Francis Devane
8 James Larkins	60 William Corbet
9 Robert Rankin	61 George Corbet
10 Reuben Loving	62 James Lee
11 John Walker	63 Duncan Sellars
12 Joseph Jones	64 Timothy Johnson
13 William S Nickols	65 John Ains
14 Donald R McLeod	66 Ross Cogdell
15 Jesse Scarborough	67 James Roe
16 Jonathan J Long	68 Fredric Simpson
17 Moses Shillers	69 Luton Orr
18 William Taylor	70 John Black
19 Aaron Alexander	71 Benjamin Moore
20 Woodman S Ledbury	72 William Mathias
21 Joshua McClammy	73 George Moore
22 David Eddons	74 John B Bourdeaux
23 Buckner Stokely	75 Benjamin Due
24 Jacob Pickett	76 John Bainhill
25 Jeremiah Nickols	77 Timothy Rooks
26 Thomas Coston	78 Joseph Rooks
27 William Nixon	79 Benjamin Mott
28 Robert Nickols	80 Morris Bishop
29 Henry King	81 William Adkins
30 John James	82 Daniel Adkinson
31 Edmond Hansley	83 Fredric Gerganion
32 John Riley	84 Thomas Bishop, jr
33 James Ratcliff	85 William Robeson
34 William Revenbark	86 Ensign Hinklin
35 John Word	87 Joseph Farrow
36 William George	88 William Goodman
37 Daniel George	89 Benjamin Rockell
38 Richard Millar	90 Jacob Castill
39 Joseph Mumford	91 Alfred Wadkins
40 Robert Larkins	92 Lawrence Mason
41 John Parker	93 Henry Dickson
42 John Beesley	94 James Evans
43 Solomon Beesley	95 Daniel Bucher
44 John Moore	96 Gilbert New
45 John Highsmith	97 Hardy Bowen
46 Anthony Williamson	98 Samuel Straughan
47 Hugh Lamb	99 Duncan Henderson
48 Nickolas Boon	100 Daniel Henderson
49 Berd Boon	101 John Taylor
50 Samuel Gerganious	102 Matthew Johnston
51 William Gerganious	103 David Paget
52 James Malfrass	104 Isaac Taylor

## BLADEN COUNTY.

1 John Sellars, captain	4 Matthew Sikes
2 John Andrees, 1st lieutenant	5 James Sikes
3 John Andrees	6 Nathaniel Sutton

7 David Sikes	51 Samuel Pool
8 Aaron Larkins	52 Henry Hillbourn
9 Peter Cromartee	53 Abraham Blackw
10 Beatty Sikes	54 Jesse Jones
11 Ever McMillan	55 William Jones
12 Nehemiah Done	56 William Robeson
13 Charles Oliver	57 Absalom Mairs
14 Elisha Baker	58 William McEwen
15 James Benson	59 William Mooncy
16 Matthew Benson	60 Archibald Robeson
17 Elijah Smith	61 John Blaine
18 James Counsel	62 John Lislev
19 Alfred Sikes	63 Randolph M. Miller
20 William Jones	64 James Rising
21 Cornelius Ray	65 William Lewis
22 Samuel Smith	66 Daniel McEwen
23 William Anderson	67 Samuel Singletary
24 Philemon S. Hodges	68 John Hair
25 Philip Cheshire	69 Jonathan Lock
26 James Singletary	70 Edward Plummer
27 Morgan Allan	71 Clayton Singletary
28 John Beard	72 John Martin
29 Aaron Plummer	73 Alexander Watson
30 Samuel Cain	74 Richard Taylor
31 Neil McArthur	75 Jacob Long
32 Colin Monroe	76 Thomas Bed-sold
33 Joseph Allan	77 Henry Bullard
34 Neil Clark, jun	78 Thomas Davis
35 David Peery	79 Lewis Suggs
36 John Robeson	80 John McDonald
37 Simon Smith	81 Shadrack Wether
38 Duncan Clark, jun	82 William Smith
39 Angus Clark	83 John New
40 Willis Hudson	84 Travis Bedsold
41 David Russ	85 Daniel Sellars
42 John Mulford	86 William Simmons
43 Ever McMillan	87 Duke Edge
43 Sion Callum	88 John Smith
45 William White	89 Arthur Smith
46 Benjamin Singletary	90 John Edwards
47 William Wood	91 John Davis
48 George Russ	92 Daniel Melvin
49 Willis Singletary	93
50 Zadock Hillbourn	

## BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

1 John Bryan, lieutenant	12 Samuel Hill
2 Thos Flowers, do	13 Meady Osby
3 Moses Bruton	14 Henry Rainy
4 John Liles	15 Peter Stanaland
5 William Sellers	16 James Highsmith
6 George Oliphant	17 John Barnes
7 James Keath	18 Henry Stanala
8 George Keath	19 William Gause
9 Bennet Flowers	20 Bryan Gause
10 William Taylor	21 Elisha Sellers
11 Samuel Tharp	22 John Ward



## COLUMBUS COUNTY.

1	Caleb Stephens, captain	28	Henry Johnston
2	Josiah Powell, ensign	29	George Stubbs
2	William Bryan, private	30	James Lasser
4	Armillain Bryan	31	John Barefoot
5	Meskick Wilson	32	John Lasser
6	Duthan Hammons	33	Arthur Mooney
7	Demsey Worrell	34	Isaac Dage
8	William Register	35	John Wilson, jun
9	Jonathan Dial	36	Thomas Faulk
10	Robert Ward	37	John Billberry
11	James Campbell	38	Shadrick Wilson [enlisted]
12	Andrew Coleman	39	Amos King
13	Henry Coleman	40	William Hook
14	John Campbell	41	Goldsberry Boswell
15	William Faulk	42	Reuben Stephens
16	Asa Coleman	43	Gilbert McKeithan
17	Elisha Nickols	44	Eli Nobles
18	John Gore	45	William Mooney
19	Levi Stephens	46	John Addison
20	Malachiah Hews	47	James Jones
21	Hinnant Faulk	48	William Little
22	Joseph Gore	49	Curtis Fields
23	Needham Fairfax	50	Henry Billbinny
24	Jonathan Beech	51	Lewis Price
25	William Flinn	52	John Wilson [enlisted in U S A]
26	Nathaniel Ward	53	Austin Innman
27	William Stubbs	54	John Faulks

## DUPLIN COUNTY.

1	John E Hussey, captain	27	Joseph Brooks
2	Amos J Walker, 1st lieutenant	28	John Farrier
3	Abraham Glisson, 2nd do	29	William Sandler
4	John Swinson, 3d do	30	Daniel Kenady
5	John T Grady, ensign	31	David Farrier
6	Charles Bowan	32	William Nothercut, jun
7	William Streets	33	Benjamin Pearce
8	David Teachey	34	William Farrier
9	Jonathan Allen	35	Joseph Brooks, sen
10	Caldwell Thalley	36	Jonas Jones
11	George Mallard	37	Nathan Kennady
12	Isaac Allen	38	Reding Smith
13	James Norriss	39	Thomas Davis
14	John F Bowey	40	Jesse Grimes
15	Lemuel Thigger	41	Theophilus Williams
16	Tobias Fountain	42	James Stuart
17	William Fountain	43	Richard Matthews
18	James Scarborough	44	Michael Matthews
19	James Borcy	45	Enock Quin
20	Felic Hancock	46	William Macner
21	Nathan Murray	47	Felix Sullivan
22	Henry Hollingsworth	48	Stephen H Glisson
23	Noah Lanier	49	William Hardison
24	John Bishop	50	Henry Deal
25	Caleb Ostlen	51	Benjamin Herring
26	Owen Bishop	52	Theophilus Blount

53 John Bearden	80 Moses Bourdeaux
54 William Connerly	81 Elam Lea
55 Henry Moore	82 Allen Jones
56 Lemuel Guy	83 John Hines
57 Isaac Gore	84 David Floan — SLOAN
58 John Pollock	85 Alexander Heath
59 Archibald McCaleb	86 David Brock
60 Benjamin Rivenbark	87 James Morris
61 John Bennet	88 John Miller, jun
62 Solomon Kenady	89 Jacob Mallard
63 Joel Burnham	90 Samuel Chambers
64 Daniel Parker	91 George Cummings
65 John Barfield	92 Patrick Ezell
66 Bennet Millard	93 Nicholas Rogers
67 Lewis Rouse	94 Isaac Taylor
68 Daniel Jones	95 Samuel Grier
69 Dickson Sullivan	96 Nathan Jones
70 Henry Sommerlin	97 William White
71 Thomas Jones	98 Isaac Wilson
72 Daniel Swinson	99 Byrd Williams
73 Thomas Brock	100 John Oneal
74 John Swinson	101 Stephen Noles
75 Reading Bowden	102 Joseph Waller
76 Joseph Sollace	103 Jacob Taylor
77 Jesse Brock	104 Elijah Jones
78 Henry Boyt	105 Daniel Cannon —
79 James Wade	

## SAMPSON COUNTY.

1 Payton R Parker, captain	29 William Edge
2 Thomas Sutton, 1st lieut	30 Allen Jones
3 Ira Tucker, 2nd do	31 Needham Watkins
4 Burrel Register, ensign	32 James Chesnut
5 James Pennington	33 Joseph Chesnut
6 John Brewer	34 Joseph Kelly
7 Zackariah Parker	35 John Boon
8 Thomas James	36 Abraham Joiner
9 Cornelius McKay	37 Robert Wilkins
10 John Cook, jun	38 James Hall
11 Levi S Mars	39 Cornelius Autrey
12 Joshua S Mars	40 Ezekiel Owens
13 Zepheniah Parker	41 Sherrod Simmons
14 Felix Merritt	42 John Faircloth
15 Levi Register	43 Isom Faircloth
16 Manassah Williams	44 Raphial Faircloth
17 Lewis Williams	45 Curtis Nillens
18 Michael Shurly	46 Juni Pope
19 Aaron Marlin	47 Thomas Owens
20 Lowamy Flowers	48 John McLewinnen
21 Whitfield Sutton	49 Jesse Carr
22 Wiley Merritt	50 Thomas Britt
23 Philip Flowers	51 Stephen Pope
24 Wm Hope	52 Jonathan Carrold
25 Gabriel Peterson	53 John W Turner
26 Wm Stephens	54 Martin Hare
27 Willam Robinson, jun	55 Thomas Howard
28 George Robinson, jun	56 Nathan Williams

7	Nathan Strickland	81	John Tart
8	William Stewart	82	David Bainer
9	Tobias McGee	83	James Wilson
10	James Faircloth	84	Felix Bass
11	Martin Strickland	85	William Williford
12	Matthew Porter	86	James Anderson
13	Elbert Strickland	87	Hardy Warrick
14	Henry Hall	88	Duncan Peterson
15	Drew Daughtrey	89	Joseph Lorraman
16	William Goodwin	90	Clemin Sales
17	Hardy Daughtrey	91	Robert Wilson
18	David Strickland	92	Malcom McCorquadales
19	Jonas Quimby	93	David Dudley
20	Michael Hobbs	94	Hugh McQueen
21	Henry Woods	95	Neil Stewart
22	John Royals Owenson	96	Lurrel Mobley
23	Robert Dardin	97	James Rench
24	Nias Waters	98	John Hare
25	Uriah Westbrook	99	James Rainer
26	Green Hill	100	Ervin Jackson
27	Jordan Coats	101	William Chesnut
28	Barney Blackman	102	John Royal [Isom's son]
29	Young Wood	103	Bailey Chesnut
30	John Tallow	104	Owen Page

## ROBESON COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT

1	John McPhattair, captain	34	Willis Jones
2	Duncan Murphy, 1st lieutenant	35	Richard Watson
3	James McRee, 2nd do	36	Richard Small
4	Jacob Little, 3d do	37	John Townsend
5	John McPhaul, ensign	38	Burwell Britt
6	Archibald McIntyre	39	Stephen Land
7	Stephen Cumboe	40	John Phillips
8	Neil McMillan	41	James Wilcox
9	Jesse Manuel	42	Benjamin Lovet
10	Jesse Pittman	43	William Histers
11	Dempsey Powell	44	Zachariah Pate
12	Aaron Braswell	45	Reuben Musslewhite
13	William Shipwasin	46	Charles Pate
14	Elias Bullard	47	Michael Baxley
15	Richard Bullard	48	Joel Stephens
16	Anderson Taylor	49	John Hammons
17	Henry Trawick	50	Cade Barfield
18	James Brassie	51	Albertain Barnes
19	Charles Williams	52	Erick Legget
20	John McNeil	53	Asa Daniel
21	John McDonald	54	James Taylor
22	John Walker	55	Burwell Lee
23	James Watson	56	Giles Herring
24	Peter Nickolson	57	Elijah Pittman
25	Peter Murroe	58	Needham Barfield
26	Malcom McEachern	59	John Parnell
27	Duncan McEachern	60	John Powers
28	Lanchlin McLauchlin	61	Moab Willis
29	Stephen Powell	62	Paul Allen
30	Henry Bullock	63	Thomas Wilson
31	Sterling Powell	64	James Bourne
32	Stephen Ammons	65	Hardy Cox
33	Lalathel Pippin		

## ROBESON COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT

1	22 Neill Wilkinson
2	23 Alex McNeill
3 Willis Baslay	24 Alex Johnson
4 Neill Thompson	25 Archibald McNeal
5 Malcom McRaine	26 Angus McAlpin
6 Edward Malloy	27 Gadi Strickland
7 Robert McAlpin	28 James Furguson, jun
8 James McMillan	29 Malcom McAlpin
9 John McMillan	30 Neil McNeill
10 Neel McKennon	31 Daniel Buie
11 John Davis	32 Marsh Barlow
12 Daniel Stewart	33 Hugh McKay
13 Daniel McAlpin	34 Daniel McNeill
14 Hugh Carmickdet	35 Hugh McPherson
15 Hugh Mathews	36 John Smith
16 John Shaw, jun	37 John Powell
17 Daniel Ruthoen	38 John Currie
18 Elijah Wilks	39 John Farrell
19 Duncan Smith	40 Malcom Smith
20 Hugh McKeenzie	41 Malcom McLoud
21 John McKay	42 Peter McEacheron

## CUMBERLAND COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT.

1 John Burt, captain	28 John Eley
2 John Armstrong, 1st lieut	29 James Christian
3 Murdoch Ochiltree, 2nd do	30 Tapley Johnston
4 Neil McArthur	31 William Watson
5 James Cameron	32 Duncan McDongald
6 Wm Kennaday	33 Hardy Parker
7 Archibald Patterson	34 Duncan Dorman
8 Malcom Clark	35 Win Smith
9 Duncan McLean	36 James Campbell
10 Archibald McGregor	37 Neil McAllister
11 Murdock McLeod	38 James Dean
12 John Morrison	39 Alex McAllister
13 Hugh McLean	40 John Evans
14 James Huckaby	41 James Kellin
15 James Ferguson	42 Allen Godwin
16 Ica Parker	43 David Balentine
17 Lewis Walker	44 Daniel McLeod
18 John Dollibit	45 George Learcey
19 Young Blanchet	46 John Avery
20 Jones Stephen	47 John Johnston
21 John Knight	48 Jonathan Smith
22 James Stewart	49 Levie Ennes
23 Asey Pearson	50 Leml Searcy
24 Asa Matthews	51 Norman Urquhart
25 Durham Aven	52 Norman Urquhart
26 Elijah Spencer	53 Saml Card
27 Henry Urquhart	

## MOORE COUNTY.

1 Wm Dowd, captain	4 John Stuart, ensign
2 John Oats, 1st lieut	5 Archibald Graham
3 Alex McNeill, 2nd do	6 John Blackman

- |    |                       |    |                     |
|----|-----------------------|----|---------------------|
| 7  | Kenneth Black         | 46 | Joseph Robeson      |
| 8  | Ezra Russel           | 47 | John Morris         |
| 9  | Martin Eagle          | 48 | Martin Thomas       |
| 10 | Wm Barrot             | 49 | John MacIver, jun   |
| 11 | John Moore [drummer]  | 50 | James Walker        |
| 12 | Merriman Ball [fifer] | 51 | Duncan Baker        |
| 13 | James Spicer          | 52 | Edward Walker       |
| 14 | Daniel Kelley         | 53 | Robert McIver       |
| 15 | John MacBeth          | 54 | Malcom MacFarland   |
| 16 | Benjamin Siler        | 55 | Martin Dye          |
| 17 | Abner Hawser          | 56 | Bartholomew Dunn    |
| 18 | Alex Curry            | 57 | Wm Smith, jun       |
| 19 | James Curry           | 38 | John Gibson         |
| 20 | Peter Kelly           | 59 | Thomas Dunn         |
| 21 | Burwell Maples        | 60 | John Smith          |
| 22 | James Ringstaff       | 61 | William Britt       |
| 23 | John Hancock          | 72 | Angus McKennon      |
| 24 | Henry Philips         | 63 | Wm Jones            |
| 25 | Hugh Kelly            | 64 | Daniel Buchan       |
| 26 | Thomas Muse           | 65 | Thomas Keyson       |
| 27 | Joseph Johnston       | 66 | Alexander MacLane   |
| 28 | Henry Stuts           | 67 | John Nickolson      |
| 29 | Malcom McCrommon      | 68 | Dahald Campbell     |
| 30 | Duncan McLanchlin     | 69 | Allen McLeod        |
| 31 | Kindrick Brickhead    | 70 | Wm Milton           |
| 32 | William Jinkins       | 71 | Daniel Buie         |
| 33 | John MacDonald        | 72 | Duncan Thompson     |
| 34 | George Ritter         | 73 | Duncan McDuffee     |
| 35 | Neil Black            | 74 | Wm Brown            |
| 36 | George Fry            | 75 | Gardener Rowling    |
| 57 | John Rouse            | 76 | Joseph Owens        |
| 38 | John McLane           | 77 | Wm Smith            |
| 39 | Duncan McInnish       | 78 | John Dunlop         |
| 40 | Angus McNeill         | 79 | William Brewer, jun |
| 41 | Peter Blue            | 80 | Kindrick Williamson |
| 42 | Neil McMillan         | 81 | Jacob Ormand        |
| 43 | Malcom Buchan         | 82 | Moses Myrick        |
| 44 | John Black            | 83 | Isaac Teaque        |
| 45 | Neil Sulivant         | 84 | Robert Brady        |

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

- |    |                         |    |                  |
|----|-------------------------|----|------------------|
| 1  | Pleasen M Mask, captain | 17 | William Long     |
| 2  | Henry Thomas, 1st lieut | 18 | Isham Shepard    |
| 3  | John MacKinnon, 2nd do  | 19 | Thomas Shepard   |
| 4  | John Carmichael, 3d do  | 20 | Culiver Britt    |
| 5  | Shelsby Cobman, ensign  | 21 | Daniel Laslie    |
| 6  | Thomas H Lewis          | 22 | Israel Luced     |
| 7  | David D Tedder          | 23 | Moses Overstreet |
| 8  | John Steele             | 24 | Daniel McLeod    |
| 9  | John Buck               | 25 | Lewis Thomas     |
| 10 | John Kelly              | 26 | William Scott    |
| 11 | Absalom Wall            | 27 | Burrel Graham    |
| 12 | James Gorden            | 28 | Stephen Herring  |
| 13 | William Robeson         | 29 | Benjamin Scott   |
| 14 | Joseph Dark             | 30 | Nehemiah Hadder  |
| 15 | Daniel Smith            | 31 | John Pate        |
| 16 | Thomas Cope             | 32 | Archibald Macgee |



- |                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| 33 Silas Norton            | 55 Miles K Well       |
| 34 Benjamin Watkins        | 56 Norman Campbell    |
| 35 Richard Welsh           | 57 Alex Cunningham    |
| 36 John Webb, jun          | 58 Noah Sanderford    |
| 37 Jacob Lampley           | 59 Vincent Rainwater  |
| 38 Alexander Oliver        | 60 Roland Hammons     |
| 39 Moses Watkins           | 61 John Powell        |
| 40 Thomas Serjiner         | 62 Eli MacDonald      |
| 41 Daniel Munroe           | 63 John MacInnis      |
| 42 Malcom Morrison         | 64 Gooden Capell      |
| 43 John Quick              | 65 Huncan MacRae      |
| 44 Neill Laslie            | 66 Alfred Balding     |
| 45 Alexander McCall        | 67 George Dawkins     |
| 46 Alexander Martin        | 68 Duncan Cunningham  |
| 47 Archibald McCattum, jun | 69 Alexander Gordon   |
| 48 John MacDonald          | 70 Landerford Loving  |
| 49 Dugal MacDuffie         | 71 Briant Loving      |
| 50 Archibald Graham, jun   | 72 Archibald McCabler |
| 51 John Leech              | 73 Alex Cunningham    |
| 52 Dugal Leech             | 74 John Stewart       |
| 53 John Morrison           | 75 Isham Scott        |
| 54 Jonn McQuain            |                       |

## ANSON COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- |                                  |                      |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Benjamin A Laniere, captain    | 33 John Hopkins      |
| 2 Thomas Godfrey, 1st liout      | 34 John Hinson, jun  |
| 3 Gideon Threadgill, 2nd do      | 35 John Harrington   |
| 4 John Lockhart, 3rd do          | 36 Daniel May        |
| 5 _____, ensign                  | 37 Daniel MacRae     |
| 6 Nathaniel Hales                | 38 John Punkett      |
| 7 John Legoe                     | 39 John Launcan      |
| 8 Micajah Dawkins                | 40 Daniel Murphy     |
| 9 James Runnols                  | 41 Elias Best        |
| 10 Joshua Legoe                  | 42 Charles Gathings  |
| 11 Hugh Monroe                   | 43 William Johnson   |
| 12 John Martin                   | 44 Axum Turner       |
| 13 John F Russell                | 45 Burwell Messer    |
| 14 Theophilus Hopgood            | 46 Freeman Winkfield |
| 15 Joseph Parish                 | 47 Jeremiah Messer   |
| 16 Ezekiel Wynn                  | 48 Jacob Pope        |
| 17 Abner Beverly                 | 49 Peyton Lunsford   |
| 18 Emanuel Courtney              | 50 Richard McBride   |
| 19 Henry Gullidge                | 51 Shadrick Brazil   |
| 20 Leroy Pounds                  | 52 Wright Lee        |
| 21 Isaac Boggaw                  | 53 John Lockhart     |
| 22 Thomas Ward                   | 54 John Gewin        |
| 23 William Davis                 | 55 John Ingram       |
| 24 William Taylor                | 56 Thomas Smith      |
| 25 Philip Gathings               | 57 Wm Vandiford      |
| 26 William Howell                | 58 Angus Murchison   |
| 27 John Howell                   | 59 Joel Hamn         |
| 28 John Patterson                | 60 John Morel        |
| 29 Daniel McKay                  | 61 William Wallace   |
| 30 Willis Struter <i>greater</i> | 62 Jonathan Boggan   |
| 31 William Dilport               | 63 Jesse McLindon    |
| 32 James Short                   | 64 Jesse Little      |

65 Wm Bailey, jun  
 66 Colin Evans  
 67 John Cockran  
 68 Ashur Myres  
 69 William Rivers  
 70 William McDonald

71 Needham Eddins  
 72 Enoch Little  
 73 Levi Medor  
 74 John H German  
 75 Isaac Morce

### ANSON COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Obadiah Curbeo, captain  
 2 Solomon Trull, 1st lieut  
 3 James White, 2nd do  
 4 Stephen Rushing, 3d do  
 5 Hardy Harton, ensign  
 6 Abraham Griffin  
 7 Saunders Taylor  
 8 John Parker  
 9 William Trull  
 10 William Gurly  
 11 Solomon Tragall  
 12 Thomas Trull  
 13 Joel Williams  
 14 Charlton Joiner  
 15 Enoch Griffin  
 16 Moses Pearce  
 17 Horantio Rosser  
 18 Reuben White  
 19 Thomas Jones  
 20 John Meggs  
 21 John Jones  
 22 Asa Pearce  
 23 John Lassiter  
 24 John Davis  
 25 Jesse Green  
 26 John Wm Thomas  
 27 Philip Hagler  
 28 David Tomerlin  
 29 Nathaniel Bibby  
 30 William Shelby  
 31 David Medcalf  
 32 Joseph Price  
 33 Jordan Drake

34 Joshua Hudson  
 35 Wyatt Nance  
 36 William Hatcher  
 37 James Bawcom  
 38 Jephthah Beverly  
 39 James Dunn  
 40 Hansel Horn  
 41 George Hobbs  
 42 Isaac Williams  
 43 John Hyatt  
 44 James Hill  
 45 George Nash  
 46 Willis Williams  
 47 David Allen  
 48 John Wilkerson  
 49 William Morgan  
 50 Elijah Cook  
 51 John Holifield  
 52 Joel Meador  
 53 George Duran  
 54 Thomas Moss  
 55 Isham Harrell  
 56 David Prince  
 57 Robert Leonard  
 58 George Williams  
 59 Elijah Carthedge  
 60 Wm McMillan  
 61 Jeremiah Anderson  
 62 John Jones  
 63 Charles Trull  
 64 Stephen Williams  
 65 David Brumblow

### FOURTH REGIMENT.

#### WAKE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 John Bell, captain  
 2 William Battle, lieut  
 3 Zenas O'Kelly, ensign  
 4 Joel H Lane  
 5 Wm W Mason  
 6 William Wiggins  
 7 Dennis Wilson  
 8 William M White  
 9 Charles Gilliam  
 10 Thomas Hill  
 11 Thos R Cooke

12 John Vandigriff  
 13 John Terry  
 14 Hardy Dodd  
 15 Charles Stewart  
 16 Newton Wood  
 17 Benjamin Brantly  
 18 Charles Johnson  
 19 Williams Damsell  
 20 James Reddish  
 21 John Luced  
 22 John Smith

23 John Andrews	64 William Clark
24 John Cooke	65 William Reaves
25 Isham McGee	66 Thomas Garrott
26 Wm Buffalo	67 Shadrack Bolar
27 Thomas Neal	68 Josiah Battle
28 Lewis Bunn	69 Brittain Acock
29 Harris Liles	70 Thos Alston
30 Robert Hicks	71 David Williams
31 Bennet Brown	72 Simon Williams
32 Reuben Mitchell	73 Peter Porter
33 Thomas Williams	74 James Williams
34 Micajah Wall	75 Samuel Sugg
35 Charles Horton	76 Acril Myatt
36 William Learcey	77 Ephraim Messer
37 Berry Ambrous	78 Wm Rand
38 John Butter	79 Wm Roads
39 Hardy Peane	80 Hardy McGuffe
40 William Boyakin	81 Willie Pollard
41 Budd Bagwell	82 Wm Canwadd
42 Dickson Jordan	83 Samuel Slaughter
43 Burwell Fowler	84 Jacob Baltin
44 William Hopkins	85 Henry Smith
45 Mark Cole	86 Osbourn Jordan
46 Reddick Massey	87 Bryan Ferrill
47 Jedemiah Pulley	88 Hardy Lewis
48 John Jones	89 Ansel Price
49 Isaac Massey	90 Brittain Deloach
50 Benjamin Marriott	91 Bennet Bawcom
51 William Reddish	92 David Hutchius
52 Jerrod Chambjee	93 William Todd
53 Budd Bunn	94 Jesse Fason
54 Wm Philips	95 John Traywick
55 John Perry	96 Simon Stephens
56 Henry Culpepper	97 Joseph Shaw
57 Robert B Williams	98 Johnson Britt
58 Seth Jones	99 Samuel Jones
59 Hinton Pugh	100 David Slawson
60 John Leopard	101 Allen Parker
61 Elie Alford	102 William King
62 Samuel Landiford	103 Thomas Spier
63 Bennet Perry	

## WAKE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 John Green, captain	15 Absalom Hayes
2 Willis Whitaker, 1st lieutenant	16 Aquilla Hubbard
3 Joseph Barbee, 2nd do	17 Bradford Jones
4 Jephthah Tyrrell, 3d do	18 Burwell Brown
5 John W Lee, ensign	19 Britain Smith
6 Alexander Smith	20 Benjamin Ashworth
7 Allen Jones	21 Britain Mills
8 Aaron Matthis	22 Benjamin Davis
9 Alsey Yates	23 Christopher Woodard
10 Anda Burges	24 Christopher Spier
11 Asa Blake	25 Daniel Jackson
12 Abner Green	26 Daniel Matthis
13 Anthony Bledsoe	27 Dawson Adkinson
14 Alfred Wilkins	28 Eldah Brown

29 Edward Bledsoe  
 30 Ewell Watts  
 31 Francis Jones  
 32 Gideon Vaughn  
 33 Green Hill  
 34 Hillsman King  
 35 Henry Haley  
 36 Hillsman Parish  
 37 Hinton Courtis  
 38 Henry Moore  
 39 Harwell Sims  
 40 James King  
 41 John Tedrick  
 42 Jacob Vandigriff  
 43 Isham Olive  
 44 Joseph H Hill  
 45 Joseph Woodard  
 46 John W Lee  
 47 John Crocker  
 48 John Peddy  
 49 John Betts  
 50 John Fadgett  
 51 John Surls  
 52 Jacob Sorrel  
 53 John Luallen  
 54 James Walker  
 55 Johnston Loyd  
 56 John Carpenter  
 57 John Moore  
 58 John Jarral  
 59 James Thompson  
 60 Jonathan Hall  
 61 James Estes  
 62 John Geer  
 63 John Holloway  
 64 John Ward  
 65 Isham Goodwin  
 66 John Marshall  
 67 James Rigsby

68 John Edwards  
 69 Kinchen Griffin  
 70 Laban Jones  
 71 Martin Mann  
 72 Mordecai Joplin  
 73 Matthews Goodwin  
 74 Major Bradley  
 75 Nash Standley  
 76 Neal Womble  
 77 Peyton Norris  
 78 Robert Ray  
 79 Robert Glenn  
 80 Stephen King  
 81 Samuel Narris  
 82 Sion Utly  
 83 Stephen Seagroves  
 84 Seth Sexton  
 85 Stephen Pearson  
 86 Samuel Reaves  
 87 Timothy W Jones  
 88 Thomas Dennis  
 89 Thomas Edwards  
 90 Thomas Laffoon  
 91 Wm Evans, jun  
 92 William Silvey  
 93 Westley Jones  
 94 William Woodard  
 95 William Braker  
 96 William Eves  
 97 William Yates  
 98 Ridley Jones  
 99 William King  
 100 Walter Marshal  
 101 William Harris  
 102 Willie Harrison  
 103 Woodson Allen  
 104 William Marshall  
 105 Young Allen, jun

## JOHNSTON COUNTY.

1 Harry Bryan, captain  
 2 Thomas J Walton, 1st lieut  
 3 David Bryan, 2nd do  
 4 Hardy Pool, ensign  
 5 Hartwell Ivey, 1st sergt  
 6 Young Allen, 2nd do  
 7 David Bridgers, 3d do  
 8 Godfrey Stansill, 4th do  
 9 Rice Price, fifer  
 10 Futrill Cockrett, drummer  
 11 Ambrose Ingram  
 12 William Johnson  
 13 Averytt Holston  
 14 Nelson Andrews  
 15 Burwell Blackburn  
 16 Thomas Price

17 Allen Watson  
 18 Martin Price  
 19 James Smith  
 20 Bridgers Porch  
 21 John Brown  
 22 William Pullen  
 23 Larkin Smith  
 24 Joel H Atkinson  
 25 Dixon Philips  
 26 William Willons  
 27 John Patterson, jun  
 28 John Evans  
 29 Henry Capps  
 30 William Braddy, jun  
 31 William Edwards  
 32 Noel West

33 John Hobby	72 Micajah Oneal
34 Hartwell Ivey	73 Jacob Peacock
35 William Jones	74 Willie Price
36 James Ivey	75 John Eatman
37 Elisha Stanley	76 Stephen Oneal
38 Benjamin Stephens	77 Stephen Price
39 James Dozier	78 Willie Hall
40 John Woodall	79 Jehn Stansill, jun
41 Moses Johnson	80 Jonathan Austin
42 Alexander Woodall	81 Nathaniel Jones
43 Sion Hill	82 Alexander Franklin
44 Samuel Wilder, jun	83 Jacob Vincent
45 John Nawi	84 Zadock Gower
46 Eunuch Whitley	85 Willis Hayes
47 James Hinton	86 Benjamin Stephenson
48 Theophilus Biddingfield	87 William Stephenson
49 John Cooper	88 Wm Snipes
50 John Pullen	89 Thomas Frail
51 Wm Cockrill	90 Jonathan Baker
52 Isaac Keen	91 Willie Junigan
53 Stephen Williamson	92 Nathan Almond
54 William Watson	93 John Jordan
55 Edmond Balance	94 Joseph Bryan
56 Arthur Pearce	95 Edward Stevens
57 Stephen Lasser	96 James Brown
58 John Lamb	97 Lewis Smith
59 Silas Horn	98 William Noals
60 Nathan Morris	99 John Warwick
61 Samuel Mitchiner	100 John Kelly, jun
62 Wm Thompson	101 John Turner, jun
63 Wm Farrow	102 Abner Smith
64 Asa Learcey	103 Jesse Ellington
65 Osborn Howell	104 Theophilus Pool
66 John Powell	105 Reddin Johnson
67 Samuel Learcey	106 Isaac Pinney
68 Nathaniel Hood	107 Alsey Busby
69 Lewis Tiner	108 Elisha Redding
70 Irvin Price, jun	109 James Pool
71 George Bayett	110 Willie Jones

## FRANKLIN COUNTY.

1 Jones Cook, captain	17 Thomas Gay
2 Sherrod Sanders, lieut	18 Charles Hines
3 Benjamin Carpenter, ensign	19 Willis Peale
4 Hicks Wynne	20 Arthur Fassel
5 Nathan Patterson	21 Charles Coppage
6 Jeremiah Solomon	22 John Nelms
7 John B Debnam	23 Jones Walker
8 Richard Caisar	24 Jesse Winston
9 Micajah T Cotten	25 Robert Robertson
10 Samuel Johnson	26 Nathaniel Nickolson
11 William Asque	27 William Duke
12 James Langon	28 Ransom Brogdon
13 Peter Denton	29 William Browning
14 William Denton	30 Reuben Neale
15 Solomon Perry	31 David Cook
16 MacKollach Stone	32 Benjamin Priddie



33 John Arnolds  
 34 Benjamin Thomas  
 35 Joseph Bledsoe  
 36 George Bledsoe  
 37 William Murphree  
 38 Patrick Bledsoe  
 39 Miles King  
 40 Thomas Driver  
 41 James Upchurch  
 42 William Owens  
 43 John Bell  
 44 Isaac Griffin  
 45 Banister Peppin  
 46 Berkely Upchurch  
 47 Richard Spivey  
 48 Wm T Hollingsworth  
 49 Elisha Sandeford  
 50 William Phelps  
 51 James Medlin  
 52 William Sanders  
 53 James Cooley  
 54 John Harriss  
 55 Jos Young  
 56 Jacob Alford  
 57 Henry Harriss  
 58 Nathaniel Williams  
 59 John Deuglas  
 60 Isaac House  
 61 John B Bobbit  
 62 John Dickson  
 63 James H Murry

64 James Graham  
 65 Sugar McLemore  
 66 James Moore  
 67 Wm Loyd  
 68 John Merrit  
 69 Wm Pulliam  
 70 Thomas Wise  
 71 James Wiggins  
 72 Joseph Pleasants  
 73 Joseph Helton  
 74 John Fuller  
 75 John Hornsby  
 76 Malachi Simmons  
 77 Jeremiah Cook  
 78 James C Jones  
 79 Caswell Finch  
 80 Josiah Jackson  
 81 Dickson Cour  
 82 Oram Jackson  
 83 Peyton Tunstall  
 84 John Gill  
 85 Turner Gupton  
 86 James Nelins  
 87 Jacob Gupton  
 88 John Cook  
 89 Joel Parish  
 90 Benjamin Hamm  
 91 Willie Alford  
 92 John Farmer  
 93 Robert Cary

### GRANVILLE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Willis Johnson, captain  
 2 Wm Nailing, lieut  
 3 William Mann, ensign  
 4 Absalom Parish  
 5 Lemuel Kittrell  
 6 Micajah Harris  
 7 John Inscore  
 8 Anthony Moore  
 9 Malachiah Frazer  
 10 Edward Sutton  
 11 Richard Harris  
 12 Harrel Wiggins  
 13 John Wiggins  
 14 James Conway  
 15 Beriman Ham  
 16 Wm W Reavis  
 17 Alfred Hicks  
 18 Joshua Archer  
 19 Edward Bryant  
 20 James Bryant  
 21 David McGlanklin  
 22 William Warrals  
 23 Reuben Harris  
 24 Egippy Nance

25 Gideon H Macon  
 26 Thomas White  
 27 James Tate  
 28 John Floyd  
 29 Green B Walker  
 30 Dick H Dalby  
 31 Zackariah Lyon  
 32 James Bowerz  
 33 Taswell Spain  
 34 Littleton Spain  
 35 Alexander Walters  
 36 Nathaniel M Taylor  
 37 James Suite  
 38 Joseph Hister  
 39 Wm Brogdon  
 40 Leonard Bullock  
 41 John Haley  
 42 James Arnold  
 43 Ezekiel Wheeler  
 44 Gideon Davis  
 45 Edward Chappel  
 46 Joseph Lysle  
 47 Burges Walls  
 48 John Stephenson

49	Samuel Forsythe	62	James Cook
50	Archibald Mitchell	63	Gilford Ball
51	Wm McFarland	64	Washington Womouth
52	Micajah Dally	65	Dempsey Brown
53	Thomas Forsythe	66	Willie Jones
54	Jeremiah King	67	Winkfield Morgan
55	John Adams	68	Gideon Gill
56	William Adams	69	Isham Huskey
57	John Fuller	70	Barnett Jeter
58	Abner Fletcher	71	John W Finch
59	Hezekiah Jones	72	William Hiflin
60	James Allison	73	James B Eustia
61	Gilliam McGehe		

## GRANVILLE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1		38	John Gretcher
2		39	Archibald Gordon, jun
3		40	Allen Jones
4	George Parker	41	Wm Longmire, jun
5	John P Beasley	42	William Frazier
6	Matthew Chandler	43	Larkin Curren
7	Robert Blackwell	44	Thomas Morris
8	Anderson Satterwhite	45	John Sander
9	William Amos	46	Alfred Hester
10	John Whitmore	47	Richard Lemay
11	Francis Oliver	48	Samuel Ussery
12	Robert Hester	49	Thomas Rice
13	James Smith	50	Evan Raglin
14	George Lumpkin	51	Richard Ball
15	Joseph Ames	52	Abner Hicks
16	Graves Hart	53	James K Clark
17	Robert Knott	54	Pumphrett Gooch
18	James Falconer	55	Abraham Eastwood
19	John Finch	56	Simon Clements
20	Bird Lofter	57	John Hopkins
21	Robert Lewis	58	Riley Meadows
22	Samuel Lewis	59	Elkanah Lyon
23	Bussee Lewis	60	John Dodson
24	Charles Yancey	61	Young Montague
25	Samuel Daniel	62	Bennet Foster
26	John Royster	63	Ephraim Frazier
27	John J Inge	64	Thomas Hunt
28	Wm Martin	65	John Cobs
29	James Lewis, jun	66	Anthony Wood
30	Richard Brown	67	John Duncan
31	Willis Hanks	68	Woodson Washington
32	Thomas Grisson	69	Daniel Tucker
33	Thomas Terry	70	John Bowls
34	Nathaniel Roberson	71	Jordan Bowls
35	John Hanks	72	Thomas Hayes
36	John Dorch	73	Benjamin Hester
37	Laban Grisson		

## PERSON COUNTY.

1	John Bradshaw, captain	3	Bradshaw Fuller, 2nd lieu
2	William Bagley, 1st lieu	4	Jeremiah Dixon, ensign

5	John Scoggin	45	Archibald Harralson
6	Morgan Fitts	46	Wm Martin
7	Elijah O'Briant	47	George Berry
8	Robert Carter	48	Edward Johnston
9	Samuel Wheeler	49	James Johnston
10	John Russei	50	Richard Jones
11	Downey Wade	51	David Bell
12	John Riggs	52	James Bradshaw
13	Samuel Burke	53	Henry Worsham
14	Richard Broach	54	Henry Lipscomb
15	Robert Jones	55	James Dollerhide
16	Churchwell Jones	56	Vincent Bradshaw
17	Anderson Jones	57	Vincent Lea
18	James Jones	58	McFarland Oakley
19	Mark Glenn	59	Samuel Winstead
20	Daniel Meadows	60	Wm Royster
21	Richard Farrar	61	Reuben Lea
22	Samuel Mangrum	62	Wm Southward
23	Riley Suit	63	Richard Harris, sen
24	Caswell Vaughn	64	Drury A Pulliam
25	Jeremiah Roberts	65	Thomas Marit
26	Wm Cates	66	Joseph M Stanfield
27	Seth Coleman	67	Ransom Austin
28	James Cozort	68	John Brooks
29	Daniel Hicks	69	Samuel Bull
30	Ambrose Day	70	Drury Pulliam
31	Ambrose Dary	71	Daniel Rease
32	Archibald Day	72	John Jas Brooks
33	Grant Allen	73	Allen Green
34	James Hay	74	Henry Bailey
35	John Parrot	75	John Buchanan
36	Wyatt Painter	76	Daniel Walker
37	Wm Bumpass	77	Thos Townsend
38	Thomas Gill	78	Wm Buchanan
39	Wm Elliot	79	Wyatt Ford
40	Josiah Oliver	80	John Wilkerson
41	Gilliam Mitchell	81	Hastin Blalock
42	Peter Warren	82	Wm Mann
43	Pleasant Hall	83	Wm Hill
44	John Harralson	84	Benjamin Sampson

## ORANGE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1	John Young, captain	16	Levy Cole
2	Arthur Bobbit, lieutenant	17	Timothy Cate
3	Isaiah Davis, ensign	18	Isaac Wood
4	James Linsey	19	Archibald Carrington
5	Elijah Hunt	20	Thomas Cate
6	Alfred McDaniel	21	Wm Carrington
7	John Cummins	22	Zilmon Allison
8	Thos Ward	23	Jos McCulloch
9	Wm Ringstaff	24	John L. Woods
10	James Guttis	25	Jesse Clark
11	John Crabtree	26	John Jordan
12	Wm Wilson	27	David Ray
13	Lemuel Carrol	28	Green Richards
14	Green Williams	29	James Lindsey
15	Joseph Procter	30	Wm Herndon

- |                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 31 Edmond Liuch       | 68 Joshua Horton       |
| 32 John Browning      | 69 Westly Rhodes       |
| 33 John Carden        | 70 Lewis Hutchins      |
| 34 Bartlet Hinchey    | 71 Moses Dorsett       |
| 35 May Desern         | 72 Delamy Chizenhall   |
| 36 John Scarlett      | 73 Daniel Holden       |
| 37 John Hutchins      | 74 James Browning      |
| 38 James Raney        | 75 Laney Chizenhall    |
| 39 Daniel Boothe      | 76 Samuel Strayhorn    |
| 40 George Nickolas    | 77 Anderson Whithead   |
| 41 Wm Woods           | 78 Benjamin Haswell    |
| 42 Hugh Riggs         | 79 Newcomb Thompson    |
| 43 John Woods         | 80 Pleasant Herndon    |
| 44 Bradley Collins    | 81 James Whithead      |
| 45 Robert Turrentine  | 82 Edward McDade       |
| 46 Jesse McGee        | 83 Thomas Ruffin       |
| 47 Carter Garrard     | 84 James Thompson      |
| 48 Willie Sweaney     | 85 Morris Henderson    |
| 49 Mark Oakley        | 86 Thomas Walker       |
| 50 Harrison Parker    | 87 David Strain        |
| 51 George Moore       | 88 Thomas Gattis       |
| 52 John Taylor        | 89 Joseph Dawson       |
| 53 Willis Roberts     | 90 Bennet Pattin       |
| 54 Amos Nickolas      | 91 Patterson Yeargin   |
| 55 John Garrard       | 92 Wm Kirkland         |
| 56 Arthur Stephens    | 93 Lewis Pattin        |
| 57 Charles Roberts    | ✓ 94 Andrew McCauley ✓ |
| 58 Ephraim Carrington | 95 James Woods         |
| 59 Thornton McFarland | 96 Willis Marcomb      |
| 60 James Stagg        | 97 Drury Leigh         |
| 61 John Roberts       | 98 John Browning       |
| 62 James Parish       | 99 Asa Brown           |
| 63 Levi Owens         | 100 Thos Luter         |
| 64 John Tilly         | 101 James Shepard      |
| 65 Robert Clinton     | 102 Daniel Holden      |
| 66 Wiley Glenn        | 103 Willie Marcomb     |
| 67 Canady Horton      |                        |

## ORANGE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- |                           |                    |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 David Tate, captain     | 19 Larkin Sanders  |
| 2 Joseph Allison, lieut   | 20 Thos McClushy   |
| 3 Egbert Shepherd, ensign | 21 John Bain       |
| 4 Wm Mabane               | 22 Walter Murray   |
| 5 George Mebane           | 23 John Wilson     |
| 6 Henry Mulhollan         | 24 Wesley Carson   |
| 7 Allan Mebane            | 25 Walker Pickett  |
| 8 Thomas Tinnon           | 26 James Davis     |
| 9 Burk Walker             | 27 Robt Dickee     |
| 10 Robert Smith           | 28 Barnabas Perry  |
| 11 Robert Shanklin        | 29 William Wilson  |
| 12 Samuel Gilston         | 30 William Price   |
| 13 Alex Criswell          | 31 George Jordan   |
| 14 Thomas Finnen          | 32 Frederick Bason |
| 15 Thomas Woods           | 33 Sterling Price  |
| 16 Hunter McCulloch       | 34 Alex Lasly      |
| 17 Will Campbell          | 35 John Woody      |
| 18 Joseph Smith           | 36 James Grimes    |

37	Wm Clendinen	66	Jesse Pickhart
38	Wm Stewart	67	Thos Durham
39	Elisha Pickhart	63	Benj Cruchfield
40	John Thompson [miller]	69	Richard Cate
41	James Pindar	70	Richard Workman
42	James Thompson, jun	71	Green O Daniel ✓
43	Thomas Rhadshaw, sen	72	James Minnis
44	Simon Buckum	73	Wm Workmap
45	Matthew Tutral	74	Alex NayBo
46	David Ray	75	Alex NayUts
47	Jesse Ray	76	Reuben Owens
48	Samuel Kirkpatrick	77	Thos Moore
49	Berry Duke	78	Thos Durham
50	Stephen Glass	79	Thos Williams
51	Alex Patten	80	James Weaver
52	James Webb	81	Wm Beaver
53	Erasmus Compton	82	George Haywood
54	Leroy Acros	83	James Crabtree
55	Alfred Compton	84	Wm Caven
56	Jeremiah Compton	85	Wm Ivey
57	Bobert Faucett	86	James Miles
58	Eli Faucett	87	Wm Brewer
59	Anderson Faucett	88	Thos Cate
60	Thos Millington	89	Anderson Blackwood
61	Andrew Murray	90	Benj Bridges
62	Peter Belvin	91	Jasper Glawson
63	Joshua Ward	92	John Fowler, drummer ✓
64	Thomas Ward	93	John Webb, sifer
65	Richard Hayes		

## ORANGE COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

1	James Grahams, captain	27	Anderson Thompson
2	Wm Holt, lieu	28	Simpson Harris
3	Absalom Harvey, ensign	29	Avery Coe
4	Henry Holt	30	Daniel Theek
5	Thos Powell	31	George Spoon
6	David Parks	32	Frederick Moser
7	Isaac Rainey	33	John Wells
8	Jacob Whitsell	34	John Kimbro
9	Richard Wilkins	35	Stephen Wells
10	Jeremiah Grant [son of John]	36	Wm Thompson
11	James Faddis	37	John Ray
12	Jacob Albright	38	Philip Rose
13	Charles Webster	39	Ezekiah Hendley
14	Alex McDaniel	40	George Martin
15	Joseph Albright	41	Robert Fausett
16	John McDaniel	42	Wm Cooke
17	George Ephland	43	Thos Rumbley
18	Wm Hashford	44	Wm Jones
19	Wm Caps	45	Joseph West
20	Joseph Smith	46	Nathaniel Jones
21	Nickolas Troxler	47	Robert Lackey
22	John Troxler	48	Joseph Hughes
23	John Coe	49	George McCulley ✓
24	James Wilson	50	Andrew McCulley ✓
25	Barney Troxler	51	Edmund Brancock
26	Oliver Powell	52	Alfred Moore



53	Wm Dickey	64	Caleb Busick
54	James Jackson ✓	65	Boston Tiley
55	James Busick	66	James Melvan
56	James Burnet	67	Daniel Johnston
57	Levi Kilton	68	Jacob Huffins
58	James McPherson	69	Stephen Willis
59	Jos Marshall	70	Zackeriah Philips
60	Wm Carter	1	John Cocke
61	Richard Cambel	72	Matthew Cotner
62	Timothy Weaver	73	Jacob Cockeress
63	George Stafford		

## CHATHAM COUNTY.

1	Aaron Evans, captain	45	James Jones
2	Richard C Cotten, lieut	46	Joel Edwards
3	Isaac Headen, ensign,	47	Jesse Bray
4	Mial Ramsey, 1st serg't	48	Samuel Elkins
5	John Taylor, 2nd do	49	James Limbory
6	Wm Underwood, 3rd do	50	John Moorey
7	Wm Duty, 4th do	51	Eli Bone
8	Thomas Craver, 1st corp'l	52	John Purvis
9	Stephen Cruchfield, 2nd do	53	John Mann
10	Asa Stone, 3rd do	54	John Brown
11	Rufus McMasters, 4th do	55	John Brigat
12	Alex Boyd, drummer	56	Asa Gunter
13	Henry Harris	57	Alex Lassiter
14	George Harman	58	Wm Thomas
15	Ira Rosson	59	Jourdan Davis
16	Thos Beal	60	Archibald Little
17	Thos Clark ✓	61	John MacIver
18	David Blalock	62	Thomas Bland
19		63	Burwell Williams
20	Jephthy Fooshee	64	John Clegg
21	Reuben May	65	Whitmil Little
22	Allen Goodwin	66	James Ward
23	Bennona Rosson	67	Charles Johnston
24	Jonathan Lindley	68	Abner Minter
25	John Lewis	69	Wm Lassater
26	Jos Blaylock	70	George Drake
27	Peter Quakenbush	71	Alfred Buckannan
28	George Rodgers	72	Robert Wicker
29	Wm Lea	73	Wm Hinton
30	Saml Jackson ✓	74	Benj Teddar
31	John Powell	75	Stephen Loo
32	Edward Caudle	76	Wm Smith
33	Nathaniel Roberson	77	Harman Cox
34	Richard Cates	78	Jos Pearson
35	James Crow	79	Benj Philips
36	Hasten Poe	80	Jesse Hicks
37	Jos Wilkerson	81	Claiborn Deaton
38	John Glass	82	Gambol Powers
39	John Fields	83	Daniel Brown
40	Jos Glass	84	Tyson Womble
41	Jonathan Green	85	Jesse Highland
42	Jonathan Miles ✓	86	Aaron McMasters
43	Tabner Beal	87	Wm Perry
44	Wm Tilman	88	Isaac Phillips

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 89 Isaac Harrington          | 123 Richard Holt      |
| 90 Jos May                   | 124 Ransom Byrum      |
| 91 Ephraim Oldham            | 125 John Bishop       |
| 92 Henry Fields              | 126 Henry Williams    |
| 93 John Gilman               | 127 James Boling      |
| 74 Peter Smith               | 128 Thomas Garner     |
| 95 James Burns, jun          | 129 Allen Riddle      |
| 96 Wm Smith                  | 130 Guilford Garner   |
| 97 Joseph Holliday           | 131 Green Straughan   |
| 98 Reuben Reeves             | 132 Samuel Brewer     |
| 99 Jos Whitehead             | 133 Elbert Williams   |
| 100 Elisha Harris            | 134 Watson Mitchell   |
| 101 Frederick Phillips       | 135 Henry Wilson      |
| 102 Henry Smith              | 136 Wm Pennington     |
| 103 Daniel Smith             | 137 Thos M Sturdivant |
| 104 Rufus MacMasters         | 138 Samuel Wilson     |
| 105 Nickolas Fox, sen        | 139 Elijah Willis ✓   |
| 106 David Vestal, sen        | 140 Wilson Willis ✓   |
| 107 Jesse Nelson             | 141 John Parker       |
| 108 Nathaniel Whitehead      | 142 Britain Hatley    |
| ✓ 109 Amos Ward              | 143 Elijah Bell       |
| 110 Joseph Allen             | 144 Jacob Womble      |
| 111 James Smith              | 145 Allen Parker      |
| 112 John Norwood             | 146 John Clark        |
| 113 Hiram Burns [112]        | 147 Ruffin Upchurch   |
| 114 John Wesley Bynum, lieut | 148 Allen Rhodes      |
| 115 John Cocks, ensign       | 149 Nickolas Long     |
| 116 John Smith, 1st sergt    | 150 Robert Council    |
| 117 Avent Cotten             | 151 Britain Harwood   |
| 118 James Thomas             | 152 John A Mason      |
| 119 Rora Womack              | 153 Thomas Oliver     |
| 120 John Bowers              | 154 Presley Moore     |
| 121 Thos Williams            | 155 James C Barbee    |
| 122 Joseph Mims              |                       |

## FIFTH REGIMENT.

## CASWELL COUNTY.

- |                         |                                |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 James Holder, captain | 20 John Hodge                  |
| 2 John Johnston, lieut  | 21 Wm Johnston                 |
| 3 John Roan, ensigu     | 22 James Johnston [son of Jas] |
| 4 Francis H Burton      | 23 Alex Jackson                |
| 5 Wm Eddins             | 24 Charles Connally            |
| 6 James Darby           | 25 Giddal Gillaspie            |
| 7 Drucis Briggs         | 26 Thos Evans                  |
| 8 Wm P Jackson          | 27 James White                 |
| 9 Thos Dameron          | 28 John Gunn                   |
| 10 Adam Stafford        | 29 James Ingram                |
| 11 John Tirrell         | 30 Thos Pittard                |
| 12 Spencer Ball         | 31 Birditt Escridge            |
| 13 Wm Nelms             | 32 Dempsey Sargent             |
| 14 Harbert Samuel       | 33 Abraham Price               |
| 15 Archibald Samuel     | 34 James Florence              |
| 16 Edward Kersey        | 35 Wm Murry                    |
| 17 James Gordon         | 36 Absalom Burton              |
| 18 Samuel Johnston      | 37 Christopher Matthews        |
| 19 Timothy Warren       | 38 John Love                   |

39	Wm Tolloch	82	Christopher Dameron
40	Eli Stafford	83	John Wray
41	James McCain	84	James Thompson
42	Noel Burton	85	Lewis Samuel
43	John Farley	86	Abraham Montgomery
44	Newman Durham	87	John Montgomery
45	David Ball	88	Rowzee Samuel
46	Bird Wisdom	89	Wm Randolph
47	Virgil M Rainey	90	George Finlay
48	James Swann	91	Thos Turner
49	Laban Farland	92	Isaac Patterson
50	Wm Tirrell	93	Edley Campbell
51	Williamson Moors	94	Wm Fullington
52	Lewis Tirrel	95	Christopher Spencer
53	Paul Tirrel	96	Jos Swann, jun
54	Henry Wilson	97	Robt Yealock
55	Major Stanfield	98	John Ccvington
56	Henry Mahoon	99	John Mansfield
57	Robert Malone	100	Gabriel B Lee
58	John N Fuller	101	John Woods
59	Peter P Stublefield	102	Nickolas Thompson
60	Levi Simpson	103	Anderson Smith
61	Thos Brinsfield	104	Stephen Stuart
62	Philip Eubank	105	John Stuart
63	Richard Gates	106	Sandy Smith
64	James Balldridge	107	Wm Culberson
65	Benj B Nelson	108	John Fitch
66	Luke Sanders	109	James Johnston
67	John Norris	110	Jesse Corbith
68	Thos Hobbs	111	David Culberson
69	Matthew Walker	112	David Mitchell
70	Wiley Mason	113	Oney Randolph
71	James Nighton	114	Robt Randolph
72	Jos Swann	115	James Underwood
73	James H Pass	116	Wm Jones
74	Wm W Price	117	Edw Moore
75	John Thompson	118	Jonson Brooks
76	Robt Ware	119	Edward Wattington
77	Thos Penix	120	James Rozwell
78	Joseph Burroughs	121	Henry Willis
79	Thomas Swann	122	Edward Jones
80	David Farley	123	James Holdesnes
81	Nathaniel Lea	124	George Brooks, jun

## GUILFORD COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1	Robt McEniston, captain	13	Amos Page
2	Moses Owen, 1st lieut	14	Nathan Lester
3	Wm McBride, 2nd do	15	Caleo Hillmon
4	Jesser McCurston, ensign	16	Wm McEniston
5	John Grogan	17	Samuel Kellum
6	Levi Fosbers	18	Jos Hoskins
7	Samuel Hillmon	19	James Lap
8	James Donnel	20	Thos Hister
9	John McCurston	21	Elijah Owen
10	John McCain	22	Wm Hutchinson
11	Wm Adams	23	Elisha Coffin
12	John Hoskins	24	Joshua Hillmon

25 Daniel Caulk ✓	60 Nicholas Edwards
26 Aaron Binny	61 James Tobin
27 Tilmon Clark ✓	62 Marmon Strawn
28 Robert Burney	63 David Burney
29 John Nickolson	64 Robert Middleton
30 Wm Claton	65 Abraham Burt
31 Lemmuell Oaks	66 George Kinnodde
32 James Hutchinson	67 Beniah Fleming
33 James Bevill	68 Hugh McCain
34 Taylor Holloway	69 Amous Wilson
35 Moses Elliott	70 David Madaris
36 Henry Bevill	71 Thos Daugherty
37 James McCuiston	72 James Clark ✓
38 Hartwell Knight	73 Harvey King
39 Turner Irby	74 John Pegram
40 Jos Simmons	75 Henry Wilson
41 Alexander Hutchinson	76 Garrison Justice
42 James Lowr	77 Jesse Knott
43 Ellis Hoskins	78 Hooper Caffer
44 Isaac White	79 James Ross
45 Wm Wilson	80 Jasper Gent ✓
46 Wm Dennis	81 William Shelby
47 Agbert Landingham	82 Thomas Parker
48 Wm Knight	83 David Loyd
49 Robert Spivert	84 Adam Boyd
50 Mark Caps	85 David Edwards
51 Tandy Bell	86 Elias Morgan
52 John Starat	87 Robert Russel
✓ 53 Benj Allen	88 Samuel Barney
✓ 54 Shadrach Allen	89 George Donner—
55 James Brown	90 David Allin
56 Electris Johis	91 Henry Clark —
57 Robert Flemming	92 Wm York
58 John Perdue	93 Harbert Brown
59 Henry Anthony	94 Sutton Taylor

## GUILFORD COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Wm Clapp, captain ✓	21 Jacob Hager
2 Henry Humphreys, lieut	22 John Rarden
3 Robert Ervin, ensign	23 John Amick
4 Aaron Williams	24 Jos Shaw
5 Andrew Garenger	25 Jacob Coble ✓
6 Adam Trolenger	26 Jacob Greason
7 Andrew Gamble	27 John Kimman
8 Daniel Geringer	28 John Fogleman
9 David Edwards	29 James Foeter
10 Ephraim Burrow	30 Zedekiah Smith
11 Enos Frazer	31 Jesse Shaw
12 Francis Simpson	32 James Grissom
13 George Sullivan	33 John Dickson
14 George Stephens	34 Jesse Holton
15 Henry Weatherly	35 Joel Lowden
16 Henry Camplain	36 John Boyd
17 Isaac Wolfngtan	37 John Tucker
18 Isaac Lamb	38 Joseph Quaits
19 Isaac McDill	39 John Ingle
20 Jesse Forbes	40 Jonathan Short

41 John Murphy	58 Robert Patterson
42 James Suduth	59 Solomon Burrow
43 John Hemphill	60 Samuel Dick
44 Leonard Phillippic	61 Samuel Irwin
45 Major Underwood	62 Wm Thomas
46 Martin Fifer	63 Wm Fryer
47 Moses Job	64 Wm Simmons
48 Michael Swain	65 Wm Swain
49 Moses Gibson	66 Wm Richardson
50 Nehemiah Whittington	67 Whittenton Sullivan
51 Obed Gardner	68 Wm Fifer
52 Richard Williams	69 Winwright Barns
53 Robert Morgan	70 Wm Humphries
54 Reuben Dick	71 Wm Watson
55 Robert Wood	72 Wm Suits
56 Robert Wilson	73 John Humphreys
57 Robert Field	

## ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

1 Geo W Barker, captain	39 Joel Fagg
2 Howel Harris, 1st lieut	40 John Barker
3 David Smith, 2nd do	41 Martin Roberts
4 James Fewel, ensign	42 Robert Hall
5 Joel Cardwell	43 James Vaughan
6 John Guy	44 Wm Whitworth
7 John Smith	45 Jonathan Aldridge
8 George Jackson	46 Pleasant Black
9 Pleasant Dearing	47 Pleasant Webster
10 Pleasant Tod	48 Samuel Vernon
11 Reuben Lindsay	49 Robert Joyce
12 Dillard Allen	50 Philip Ision
13 Josiah Settle	51 Jacob Crawford
14 Leonard Carney	52 Jeremiah Barns
15 Alfred Bethell	53 Wm Reynolds
16 Absalom Wall	54 John D Vernon
17 Philip Gates	55 Josiah Vernon
18 Wm Wall	56 Bartlet Edwards
19 John Scales	57 John Sharp
20 Geo W Jennings	58 Willie Dearing
21 Samuel Dalton	59 John Parish
22 Alfred Scales	60 Shelton Foster
23 Green Vernon	61 Thos Robertson
24 Wm H Rice	62 And Robertson
25 Jos G Porter	63 John Vaughan
26 John J Wright	64 Hardiman Strong
27 Zack Strong	65 Samuel Page
28 Elisha Hancock	66 Samuel Moxley
29 Zack Fewee	67 John Cody
30 Zack Wall	68 James Walker
31 Thomas Smith	69 Milton Grant
32 James Wall	70 Powhattan May
33 James Webster	71 Wm Duncan
34 John C Overton	72 Francis Hains
35 John Webster	73 John Wilson
36 Thos Barker	74 John Carter
37 John Gilliland	75 John Geesling
38 Silas Padge	76 Fountain Purrell



- |    |                 |     |                  |
|----|-----------------|-----|------------------|
| 77 | Thos Carter     | 97  | Cooper Jordan    |
| 78 | James Andrews   | 98  | Signor Ahorn     |
| 79 | Wm Gedsey       | 99  | George Wright    |
| 80 | Robert Hudson   | 100 | James Underwood  |
| 81 | Wm S Tucker     | 101 | John Robertson   |
| 82 | Freeman Greer   | 102 | John Kelly       |
| 83 | John Tucker     | 103 | Benjamin Ladyman |
| 84 | Isaiah Hancock  | 104 | Thos Underwood   |
| 85 | Alam Boak       | 105 | Wm Small         |
| 86 | Pleasant Gorman | 106 | Edward King      |
| 87 | Peter Lyon      | 107 | John B Curry     |
| 88 | Isaac Phillips  | 108 | Noah Cardwell    |
| 89 | David Kellam    | 109 | James Norman     |
| 90 | Lee Bondusant   | 110 | John Smith       |
| 91 | Stephen Gibson  | 111 | John Joyce, jun  |
| 92 | Wm Mangham      | 112 | Pleasant Gibson  |
| 93 | Stephen Pratt   | 113 | John Claridge    |
| 94 | Robert Gibson   | 114 | Eli Hancock      |
| 95 | Robt H Coats    | 115 | Jos Bishop       |
| 96 | Anthy N Millar  | 116 | John Dilliard    |

## STOKES COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- |    |                     |    |                  |
|----|---------------------|----|------------------|
| 1  | Sam Martin, captain | 36 | George Neele     |
| 2  | Thos Smith, lieut   | 37 | Samuel Angel     |
| 3  | Newton Ladd, ensign | 38 | Wm Ladd          |
| 4  | Elijah Nelson       | 39 | James Powers     |
| 5  | Jacob Nelson        | 40 | Benj D Angle     |
| 6  | Jeremiah Cloud      | 41 | Wm Carr          |
| 7  | James Lawson        | 42 | Wm Gibson        |
| 8  | Larkin Burge        | 43 | Robert Neele     |
| 9  | Joel Ketchum        | 44 | David B Bostick  |
| 10 | Edward Yates        | 45 | Thos Martin      |
| 11 | Ezekiel Collins     | 46 | Wm Poindexter    |
| 12 | Wm Blanchet         | 47 | John Tilley      |
| 13 | Benj Fry            | 48 | Wm Slaughter     |
| 14 | Jas G Lyon          | 49 | George Booth     |
| 15 | Wm Johnson          | 50 | Richard Flynt    |
| 16 | Thomas Doss         | 51 | James Davis      |
| 17 | Bartlet Shipp       | 52 | Wm Welch         |
| 18 | Joseph Martin       | 53 | Thomas Evans     |
| 19 | Wm Shipp            | 54 | John Harvey      |
| 20 | John Cox            | 55 | John Hoover      |
| 21 | Reuben Tilley       | 56 | Thos Reddick     |
| 22 | Lambert Dodson      | 57 | Henry Spainhower |
| 23 | Wm Stanly           | 58 | James Ridley     |
| 24 | James Hutcher       | 59 | Jacob Wolf       |
| 25 | Benj Thomas         | 60 | Jacob Helsepeck  |
| 26 | James Perkins       | 61 | John Brabin      |
| 27 | Matthew Moore       | 62 | Jesse Brown      |
| 28 | Wm Young            | 63 | John Edwards     |
| 29 | George Breedlove    | 64 | Jacob Fiscus     |
| 30 | Hansford Pollard    | 65 | John Prater      |
| 31 | John Pollard        | 66 | David Spainhower |
| 32 | Floyd Webb          | 67 | Frederic Fulk    |
| 33 | John Jones          | 68 | Wm Childress     |
| 34 | Wm Cannon           | 69 | Shedrack Reddick |
| 35 | Jeremiah Cisk       | 70 | James Merrit     |

71 John Kances	78 Samuel Neale
72 Isaac George	79 Jesse Dunlap
73 John Hosker	80 Kelly Shirley
74 Jacob Denton	81 Jesse Banks
75 James Bowleyjack	82 John Brown
76 Samuel Kiggs	83 Arthur Muskram
77 John Neal	

## STOKES COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 John L Hausar, captain	43 Henry Ripple
2 Benj Briggs, lieu	44 John Fidler
3 Solomon Fulps, ensign	45 John Kell
4 Duncan C McCocklin	46 Thos Rell
5 Alex McKay	47 Charles Chube
6 Wm G Parish	48 John Todd
7 Peter Shamell	49 Philip Huffiman
8 David Jean	50 Abram Johnson
9 Jacob Neel	51 Elisha Johnson
10 John Myers	52 Jonathan Sell
11 Thos Snow	53 John Styers
12 John Snow	54 John Johnson
13 Matthew Marshall	55 Richard Clampit, jun
14 Martin W Marshall	56 Joseph Idol
15 James Allen	57 John Whitehead
16 John Boswell	58 Hampton Bynum
17 Thos Marshall	59 Julius Patterson
18 John Bibee	60 John Blume
19 Christian Waggerman	61 Christian Ebert
20 Stephen McFerson	62 David Patterson
21 Wm Frazier	63 John D Salmons
22 Matthias Maston	64 Wm Golding
23 Thos Walker	65 Andrew Bowman
24 Owen Walker	66 Thos Westmoreland
25 Israel Robinson	67 Elijah Fowler
26 James Lawrey	68 Seth Hamm
27 Elijah Harrell	69 George Lenville
28 Fredrick Millar	70 Moses Lenville
29 Francis Rose	71 John Forrester
30 Jacob Huphines	72 John Campbell
31 Charles Vest	73 Wm Branson
32 Wm Blackburn	74 Lawrence Angel
33 Thos Jinkens	75 John Sprinkle
34 Robert Cornelious	76 Wm Branson
35 Henry Fidler	77 Godfrey Millar
36 John Oens	78 Isaac Church
37 John Karney	79 Robert Hill
38 John Strape	80 John Cornelius
39 John Haning	81 Harman Millar
40 Jacob Shamel	82 Mickael Sailer
41 Daniel Hauser	83 Henry Doub
42 Abram Lash	

## SURRY COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 David Freeman	3 Michael Teag
2 Joseph Bunham	4 Enock Stone

5	Henry Fulks	44	Wm Paul
6	Joel Bray	45	Jesse Burch
7	Joseph Chandler	46	Lemuel B Jones
8	Ezekiel Denny	47	John Collins
9	Jesse Lam	48	John Whitlock
10	Jesse Peal	49	Jacob Jones
11	James Martin	50	Aaron Andres
12	Edmund Fleming	51	Isaac Winfrey
13	Mordecai Fleming	52	James Kyle
14	John M Fleming	53	Jacob Dobbins
15	James Bays	54	Jesse Jones
16	Wm B McCraw	55	John Thomason
17	James Roberts, jun	56	Wm Car
18	Wm Williams	57	Jesse Whitaker
19	Coleby Crnid, jun	58	Achilus Key
20	Abraham Croid	59	Littleton Isbell
21	Hail Snow	60	James Fitzgerald
22	Thos Snow	61	Lawrence Morris
23	Elijah Aubury	62	James Harrison
24	Jesse Prichet	63	Asa Earley
25	Wm Golden	64	John Aulberty
26	Matthew Davis	65	Wm Whitaker
27	Robert Ship	66	Isaac Whitaker
28	James Cockram	67	Charles Hunn
29	James Smyth	68	James McDonald
30	Charles Tucker	69	Richard Studard
31	James Smith, jun	70	Daniel Griffith
32	Solomon Center	71	Zachariah Candler
33	Isaac Bartlett	72	Barajah Reynolds
34	Elijah Thompson	73	David Love
35	John Thompson ~	74	James Rorden
36	Stephen Potter	75	Lewis Forkner
37	Henderson Thompson	76	Isaac Norman
38	Barnard Franklin	77	Eli Tansey
39	Joel Canada	78	Jeremiah Rorden
40	Andrew Willie	79	Robert Blackville
41	Wm Mash	80	Wm Holifyeld
42	Thos Franklin	81	
43	John Mash	82	

## SURREY COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1	Capt Abner Carmichall	17	Joel Sparks
2	John Welch, lieu	18	Stephen Denny
3	George Hudspith, private	19	Joshua Fenny
4	Richard Walker	20	Joseph Horton
5	Wm Petty	21	Nathan Ratcliff
6	George Debode	22	Jonathan Rathff
7	Willie Harp	23	Wm Hunt
8	Daniel Brandle	24	Abraham Swain
9	Henry Millar	25	Davis Bagley
10	Aaron Nooton	26	Hawkins Cook
11	Samuel Speak	27	Nickolas Cook
12	John Parks	28	Hempley Hart
13	Benj Brewer	29	Jesse Collins
14	George Tipps	30	John Southan
15	John Brown, jun	31	Levy Johnson
16	Wm Sparks	32	Thomas Hampton

32 John Castepens	53 Wm Lane
34 Neal Bohannon	54 Benj Glenn
35 Joshua Carter	55 Bennet Philips
36 Isaac Vestal	56 Henry Shore
37 Joseph Carter	57 Wm Robertson
38 Berry Patterson	58 Edmund Philips
39 Charles Davis	59 Isaac Jarrat
40 George Hobson	60 Francis A Poindexter
41 Jonathan Hinshaw	61 James Ball
42 Lewis Wyles	62 Benj Kelly
43 Henry Hoots	63 John Spillman
44 John Frady	64 Henry Skidmore
45 Charles Stedman, jun	65 George Ball
46 Fredric May	66 John Pilcher
47 John Rutledge	67 Francis Moreland
48 Matthew Johnson	68 Thos Thornton
49 Edmond Lovepe	69 Giles Coe
50 Wm Eaperson	70 John McGuire
51 Henry Peace	71 Peter Vest
52 Benj Pitell	72 Peter Sprinkle

## WILKES COUNTY.

1 Ambrose Carleton, captain	36 John Coffey
2 Andrew Vannoy, 1st lieut	37 Archibald Brown
3 Saml Johnston, 2nd do	38 Wm Murphy
4 Elijah Coffey 3rd do	39 Joshua Brown
5 Lewis Walters, ensign	40 Elijah Barns
6 David Allison	41 Solomon Saundeta
7 Hiram Pipes	42 John Barns
8 Martin Livingsten	43 Joon Pearson
9 Moses Stansberry	44 Larkin Kerly
10 Samuel Brown	45 Samuel Newson
11 Samuel Neathery	46 Simon Shaw
12 Thos Barlow	47 Charles Vickers
13 Wm Hagler	48 George Gilbreath
14 Thomas Steed	49 Helen H Gilbreath
15 Hughs Napper	50 Frederic Tyser
16 Thos Potts	51 Javan Ball
17 John Allen	52 Marshall McDaniel
18 John Ferguson	53 Allen Robinett
19 Joel Watters	54 Hiram Gilbreath
20 Edward Watkins	55 John Rains
21 Benj Foster	56 Gideon Gilbreath
22 Christopher Gullet	57 Hiram Smoot
23 Daniel Gullet	58 Wm Smith
24 Eli Hamby	59 John Norris
25 Jacob Lipps	60 Joel Johnson
26 John Craine	61 Reuben Hamby
27 Joel Vannay	62 James Morgan
28 Thos Summers	63 Daniel Holdersfield
29 Wm Church	64 Sylvester Adams
30 James Bradley	65 Benj Treble
31 Hezekiah Paisley	66 George Barns
32 Cewen Humphry	67 Wm Morgan
33 Isaac Hogler	68 Aaron Sheppard
34 Joshua Hendrickson	69 Gibson Adams
35 Peter Elered	70 Whitfield Brown

71	Eli Brown	98	Robert Layle
72	Isaac Adam	99	Wm Gray
73	David Trusty	100	Joseph Brown
74	John Bruce	101	Elisha Felts
75	Daniel Hayes	102	Robert Perdue
76	John Robards	103	Ramsome Shore
77	John Brown	104	Jonathan Sparks
78	Wm Walsh	105	Daniel McDaniel
79	Peter Brown	106	Presly Bussill
80	Wm Amburgy	107	Daniel Norman
81	Malachai Lawrence	108	Levi Wilsen
82	John Sparks	109	Charles Bewsey
83	George Crouse	110	James Lewis
84	John Dunkin	111	James Morgan
85	Thos Rigsby	112	George Norman
86	George Sparks	113	Luke Rash
87	Jeremiah Caudill	114	Wm Combs
88	Wm V Lyon	115	Wm Darnall
89	John Gilliam	116	Ezekiel Brown
90	James Tucker	117	Hezekiah Sebastian
91	Thos Wood	118	Jonathan Walsh
92	John Bensel	119	Jesse Adams
93	Wm Toliver	120	Hopkins Pratt
94	Joshua Parks	121	Edward Turner
95	Elisha Brown	122	Samuel Spier
96	George Sparks	123	
97	Joseph Gregory		

## ASHE COUNTY.

1	Gideon Lewis, captain	28	Wm Mink
2	Isaac Weaver, lieut	29	Edmond Tilley
3	Wm Toliver, ensign	30	Joshua Pennington
4	Henry Graybeal	31	David Horton
5	Eli Ragon	52	Phineas Horton
6	Henry Millar	33	Reuben Hartley
7	James Duncan	34	Lewis Fairchild
8	David Graybeal	35	Jacob Ingerham
9	David Carpenter	36	Levi Blackburn
10	Samuel Griffith	37	John Shearer
11	Isaac Taylor	38	Joel Dugger
12	Frederick Staley	39	David Dugger
13	Isaac Lewis	40	Thomas Swift
14	Wm Morefield	41	Henry Hatley
15	Abraham Miller	42	John Vanderpool
16	John Millar	43	Wm Brewer
17	Mark Weaver	44	Jacob Brinegar
18	Peter Hart	45	John Hoppass
19	Absalom Bower	46	John Brower
20	John Faw	47	Wm S Edwards
21	Jacob Mikel	48	Young Edwards
22	David Hartzog	49	Alex T Conley
23	Aaron Owens	50	Enock Passmore
24	Peter Feese	51	Joel Rose
25	Andrew Shearer	52	Richard Perry
26	Wm Cox	53	Wm Vanover
27	Isaac Smith	54	Joseph Colwell



55 Enoch Baldwin	59 William Taylor
56 John Rutherford	60
57 John Quinley	61
58 John Williams	62

## RANDOLPH COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Zebidee Rush, captain	38 Andrew Fouts -
2 Wm Welborn, lieut	39 Whitlock Crage
3 , ensign	40 Jacob Lamm
4 Isaac Elliott	41 Reuben Alexander
5 Laza Merrill ✓	42 Benj Wright
6 John McGeo	43 Enoch Spinks, sergt
7 Seth Dickson	44 Branson Lawrann, do
8 Isaac Hannah	45 Enoch Tucker
9 Matthew Davis	46 Wm Pearce
10 Mark Stud	47 Michael Cole
11 Solomon Hannah	48 Daniel Cast
12 Wm Crawford, jun	49 John Bowdown
13 Wm Morris	50 John Haskitt
14 John Hannah	51 Wm Swafford
15 Wm Coggin	52 Joseph Hinson
16 Solomon Farmer	53 John Wornington
17 Jeremiah Bailey	✓ 54 Micajah Brewer }
18 Benj Fuller	55 Jonathan Moffet }
19 James Skeen	56 Wm Macon
20 Stephen Hulkan	57 Doran Yeorgan
21 John Gibson	58 Thos Yeorgan
22 Richard Gallimore	59 Thos Pain
23 Jos Nicolson	60 Samuel Milliken
24 James Harvey	61 Thos Clark -
25 John Mills	62 Daniel Robins
26 Jesse Blair -	63 John Miller
27 Robert Gray	64 John Jordan
28 Andrew Johnston	65 Nathan Goddin
29 Benj Sanders	66 George Williams
30 Nathan Hoedridge	67 Wm Presnall
31 Lewis Walton	68 Barnabas Hobbs
32 Isaac Coltrane	69 Johnson King
33 Thos White	70 Benj Page -
34 Reuben Rush, sergt -	71 Isham Hancock
35 Thos Pearce	72 Jos Luther
36 Wm Varner	73 Wm Laitham
37 Benj Cooper	

## RANDOLPH COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT

1 John Ramsour, captain	12 Samuel Royer
2 Minos, Ward, lieut	13 Aaron Kivet
3 Richard Richardson, ensign	14 Jabaz York
4 Elias Hayes, serjeant	15 Goshen Gennings
5 Ivy Richardson, do	16 Timothy Cude
6 Aaron Moffet, do	17 Reuben Aldred
7 Nathan Swafford, fifer	18 Adam York
8 Enoch Swafford, drummer	19 Wm Lochlan
9 Samuel Aldridge	20 James Lowe
10 Christian Brower, jun +	21 John Wren
11 David Ameck	22 Isaac McCollum

23 David Campbell  
 24 Wm Norman  
 25 Samuel Russell  
 26 Moses Johnston  
 27 Wm Underwood  
 28 Daniel Smith  
 29 Charles Jones  
 30 Vestal Beeson  
 31 Thos Underwood  
 32 Iri Richardson  
 33 Joseph Lamb  
 34 Gabriel Lamb  
 35 Michael Swean  
 36 John Robbins  
 37 Marmaduke Vickery  
 38 Wm Robbins [of Daul]

39 John Ruston  
 40 Benjamin Johnston  
 41 James Philips  
 42 Henry Williams  
 43 Richard Caveness  
 44 James Warren  
 45 Joshua Brown  
 46 James Cruthes  
 47 Ezekiel Matthewa  
 48 Henry Moffet  
 49 John Cravan  
 50 Eli Lambert  
 51 John Deaton  
 52 Wm Vestal  
 53 Gabriel Lamb

### SIXTH REGIMENT.

#### ROWAN COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Thos Matthews, capt  
 2 Truth Wood, lieut  
 3 Johnsten Neblock, do  
 4 Richman Hughes, do  
 5 David Cowan, ensiga  
 6 Thos Allison  
 7 Michael Braner  
 8 John Albright  
 9 Henry Allemomy  
 10 Jos Daniels  
 11 Zekial Dekison  
 12 Jacob Delow  
 13 John Weaver  
 14 Jos Chamblers, sen  
 15 Thos Reaves  
 16 Joseph Agnor  
 17 George Dunn  
 18 Wm Gardnor  
 19 Samuel Bunch  
 20 Littleton Rainey  
 21 Philip Rumble  
 22 Wm Rogers  
 23 Daniel Murphy  
 24 Caleb Curfuse  
 25 Christ Blackwelder  
 26 Jacob Corisher  
 27 Judson Brown  
 28 John Minster  
 29 Michael Biley  
 30 Wm Williamson  
 31 Elijah Marlin  
 32 Wm Thompson  
 33 Wm Rice  
 34 Peter Traxler  
 35 Levi Mays  
 36 Wm Henlin  
 37 Jos Marlin

38 James Sammons  
 39 John Yost  
 40 Adam Eddleman  
 41 Andrew Boston  
 42 John Shulleberger  
 43 Wm Rose  
 44 Abraham Zickler  
 45 Henry Arenhart  
 46 Henry Snider  
 47 Nathan Morgan  
 48 Jonathan Miller  
 49 John Paim  
 50 Noah Parks, jun  
 51 Jacob Shover  
 52 Michael Pittman  
 53 James Hutson  
 54 George Knox  
 55 Joseph Clotfelter  
 56 John Mills  
 57 Samuel Graham  
 58 Samuel Reaves  
 59 Zekiah Cowan  
 60 John Cowan  
 61 Reuben Yearborough  
 62 Kisman Linn  
 63 John H Brandon  
 64 Henry Hill, jun  
 65 Wm Anderson  
 66 Henry Stillar  
 67 Enoch Philips  
 68 Fred Menos  
 69 Wm Barber  
 70 Jos Cowan  
 71 Wolter Rigdon  
 72 Burrage Davenport  
 73 John McConnihery  
 74 John Craig

75	Thomas Willis	100	Peter Brown
76	Jacob Weant	101	Jerry Arey
77	Jacob Cross	102	George Smlthall
78	Thomas Craig	103	John Crotzer
79	William Long	104	John Hartman
80	Samuel Anderson	105	George Eller
81	Solomon Hall	106	Peter Agnor
82	William Anderson	107	John Gardener
83	William Price	108	Daniel Swink
84	Matthias Phifer	109	Jacob Thomas
85	John Weab	110	Henry Castor
86	Thomas Kenschaw	111	Philip Edlinian
87	Wilson Nibleck	112	George Agle
88	Daniel Bogar	113	Christian Rinchart
89	Martin Clutz	114	Fred Holshausen
90	Anthony Pealor	115	Jacob Fulwider
91	Peter Cruse	116	Joseph Cowan, Sen
92	John Lippert	117	Joseph Cowan, Jun
93	John Wasnor	118	Timothy McNealey
94	Jacob Poole	119	David Cooper B S
95	John Thomas	120	Samuel McLaughlin
96	Volentine Rimer	121	James Short
97	George Waller	122	James McLaughlin, Sen
98	Thomas Cunningham	123	James Brigs
99	Herrnon Walton	124	James Locke

### ROWAN COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT.

1	George Smith, Captain	31	William Stout
2	George Miller, 1st Lieut	32	Jessee Harris, jun
3	John Wilson, ensign	33	Edward Davis
4	David Billiny	34	Peter Riley
5	Samuel Spafford	35	William Hughes
6	Elisha Word	36	Joseph Shoulse
7	Peter Frank	37	David Garner
8	Henry Workman	38	James Hughes
9	Isaac Kinney	39	Jonathan Coggins
10	George Gregson	40	Isaick Russell
11	Peter Whitaker	41	Cornelius Loftin, jun
12	John Gregor	42	Edmond Smith
13	William McCarn	43	Henry Shemeel
14	William Jarrat	44	Isaac Thompson
15	John Garvay	45	James Johnston
16	Lennard Smith	46	John Shipton
17	William Peacock	47	John Davis, jun
18	James Jackson	48	Robert Lacey
19	Jessee Pealer	49	James Morgan
20	John Houser	50	William Serrat, jun
21	Walter Northern	51	James Davis
22	Mashack Green	52	Abraham Owen
23	John Goss	53	James Wiseman
24	John Briggs	54	David Smith
25	Jonathan Barclay	55	James Elliot
26	Joseph Goss, jun	56	Ebenezer Moore
27	Isaac Cobble	57	Noah Haut
28	Isaac Margan	58	Ezekiah Owen
29	Alex Yarborough	59	David Grub
30	Joseph Clark	60	John Shoaf

- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 61 Martin Owen      | 78 Daniel Myre        |
| 62 James Womack     | 79 Michael Myre       |
| 63 Warren Roberts   | 80 Matthew Byrns      |
| 64 Hugh Cunningham  | 81 Christopher Hepler |
| 65 George Grub      | 82 Nathan Lambeth     |
| 66 Michael Sink     | 83 Philip Hapler      |
| 67 Thimothy Wiseman | 84 John Beck          |
| 68 John Macray      | 85 Jacob Hasby        |
| 69 Thomas Sullivan  | 86 Thomas Owen        |
| 70 Joseph Black     | 87 Lewis Robling      |
| 71 David Bower      | 88 Peter Winklar      |
| 72 Adam Black       | 89 William Ball       |
| 73 Ruedolph Yonce   | 90 John Hill          |
| 74 John Wortman     | 91 James Pickler      |
| 75 Philip Myre      | 92 James Dedman       |
| 76 William Goodman  | 93 James Coaths       |
| 77 John Moss        |                       |

### ROWAN COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1                     | 40 John Smart         |
| 2                     | 41 Thomas Hendrix     |
| 3                     | 42 Christopher Killer |
| 4 Thomas Mumford      | 43 Frost Nelson       |
| 5 Ishmael Cordle      | 44 John Ijams         |
| 6 Jacob Lain          | 45 Daniel Earnest     |
| 7 Daniel Click        | 46 Johnsey Gaither    |
| 8 William Call        | 47 Daniel Helfer      |
| 9 James O'neal        | 48 William Nelson     |
| 10 Jesse Hendricks    | 49 Jacob March        |
| 11 Drury Jones        | 50 Wilson Austin      |
| 12 Abraham Allen      | 51 John Bryan         |
| 13 Enoch Ellis        | 52 John Douge         |
| 14 John Peck          | 53 Peter Mock         |
| 15 David Harris       | 54 John Etchison, jun |
| 16 William Guy        | 55 Henry Brickhouse   |
| 17 Thomas Skinner     | 56 Jesse Bowden       |
| 18 William Dulin      | 57 William Chapman    |
| 19 Stephen Williams   | 58 Elijah Adams       |
| 20 William Edwards    | 59 John West          |
| 21 Samuel Poyner      | 60 Isaac Creef        |
| 22 Joshua Hindrix     | 61 Samuel Ward        |
| 23 Isaac Twoney       | 62 Smith Cox          |
| 24 Jesse Swan         | 63 Thomas Chaffin     |
| 25 John Hare          | 64 John Renair        |
| 26 William Madden     | 65 Hamilton Gatten    |
| 27 Samuel Gray        | 66 William Foster     |
| 28 Joseph Forcum      | 67 Thomas Foster      |
| 29 John Taylor        | 68 Thomas Foster      |
| 30 John Brandon       | 69 Ignatius McDonnell |
| 31 Joseph Beal        | 70 John Philips       |
| 32 William Dockins    | 71 William Hainline   |
| 33 Saul Price         | 72 Abraham March      |
| 34 Thomas Smoot       | 73 Thomas Owens       |
| 35 Laurence Hudson    | 74 William Batey      |
| 36 John Gabard        | 75 Elisha Leach       |
| 37 Alfred McCulloch   | 76 Henry Hendrix      |
| 38 George Wilson      | 77 Jonothan Cronfell  |
| 39 Charles Detheridge | 78 Jonathan Jones     |

79 John Pierce	87 John Sparks
80 John Johnson	88 David Sheets
81 William Humphries	89 John Thornton
82 William Holomon	90 George Howard
83 Abijah Irwin	91 Samuel Brannock
84 Conrad Mires	92 Henry Call
85 George Gullet	93 William Johnson
86 Anthony Silvey	94 John D Ballard

## ROWAN COUNTY—FOURTH REGIMENT.

1 Moses Welborn, captain	37 Jacob Myers
2 Moses Welborn, jun, lieut	38 Jacob Lopp
3 Adam Huffmar	39 John Miller
4 Christian Zimmerson	40 John Markland
5 Cage Ferril	41 John Clemmons
6 David Bodenhamer	42 John Lockinbill
7 David Clinard	43 James Garrett
8 Daniel Motsingen	44 Moses Stokes
9 David Weer	45 Moses Teague, sen
10 David Michael	46 Michael Easter
11 Emsley Burton	47 Moses Teague
12 George Zink	48 Michael Worlaw
13 George Grimes	49 Philip Cecil
14 George Jush	50 Phillip Leonard
15 Henry Little	51 Philip Mock
16 Henry Sawers	52 Stephen Dowthard
17 Henry Wood	53 William Hayworth
18 Henry Mires	54 William Cook
19 Hugh Robertson	55 William Bodenhamer
20 Henry Barrier	56 William Robertson
21 James Pope	57 William Brookshire
22 James Evans	58 William Danaway
23 James Jeague	59 Wilson Rodes
24 John Pain	60 Thomas Phelps
25 Jesse Farabe	61 Samuel Bird
26 Joseph Stone	62 Zackariah Stout
27 John Weer	63 Basdel Burton
28 John Jush	64 Ice Long
29 John Charles	65 Thomas Hartte
30 Jacob Nailor	66 Daniel Wood, jun
31 Jacob Hague	67 Robert Green
32 Jacob Bominger	68 Willam Sweeney
33 John White	69 Jacob Bodenhamer
34 Jacob Snider	70 John Gobbel
35 John Hague	71 John Farabee
36 John Frits	72 Thomas Cecil.

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 Willis Haris, captain	11 Thomas Deaton
2 1st lieut	12 Malcom Gillis
3 William Lilly, 2d lieut	13 John Yarbrough
4 ensign	14 William Russell, sen
5 John Hunt	15 Jeopry Reavis
6 Basel Denton	16 Joseph Russel
7 James Parson	17 Hugh Steward
8 Edward Mund	18 Levi Coggins
9 Daniel Garriot	19 Joseph Steward



- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| 19 John Steward     | 57 James Cook         |
| 20 James Taylor     | 58 James Mills        |
| 21 John Partin      | 59 Levi Russel        |
| 22 Jarrett Russell  | 60 Martin Russel      |
| 23 Abraham Beaman   | 61 Thomas Bledsoe     |
| 24 William Green    | 62 Willie Scarborough |
| 25 George Allen     | 63 William Scagraves  |
| 26 John Townsend    | 64 Willam Christoon   |
| 27 Noah Randle      | 65 Wiley Johnston     |
| 28 Reuben Smith     | 66 Andrew Dennis      |
| 29 David Taylor     | 67 Malcom McCollum    |
| 30 George Calicoat  | 68 Bannet Brown       |
| 31 Talton Johnson   | 69 Cobelas Hunley     |
| 32 William Spencer  | 70 Elisha Smart       |
| 33 William James    | 71 George Coggins     |
| 34 John Arnet       | 72 Harbert Suggs      |
| 35 Nicholas Rynalds | 73 John Calicoat      |
| 36 David Beamon     | 74 James G Mask       |
| 37 John Holton      | 75 Moses Steed        |
| 38 Jonathan Harris  | 76 Peter Edward       |
| 39 Samuel Webb      | 77 William A Scott    |
| 40 Elisha B. Smith  | 78 William Russel     |
| 41 Jephtha Harris   | 79 Eli Townsend       |
| 42 Levi Reddin      | 80 Thomas Kirk        |
| 43 Anguish Chisholm | 81 Samuel Scarborough |
| 44 Isaiah Hogan     | 82 Benjamin Merrit    |
| 45 Daniel Manus     | 83 John Rolins        |
| 46 Moses Yarborough | 84 Thomas Davis       |
| 47 Welcome Ussery   | 85 Charles Reynolds   |
| 48 Wilson Andress   | 86 John Townsend      |
| 49 John Chisolm     | 87 Lovin Bennet       |
| 50 Thomas Parsons   | 88 David Sedberry     |
| 51 Joel Harris      | 89 Jacob Luken.       |
| 52 John Alley       | 90 John Mills         |
| 53 John Wilson      | 91 Jesse Haygood      |
| 54 John Hill        | 92 Kenneth McClenon   |
| 55 Aaron Russell    | 93 Thomas Williams    |
| 56 James Ussery     | 94 Moses Batton       |

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY--SECOND REGIMENT.

- |                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 David Green, 1st lieut      | 18 George Hearn      |
| 2 Charles Culpepper, 3d lieut | 19 Philip Hegler     |
| 3 George Little, ensign       | 20 Reuben Honeycut   |
| 4 Burwell Braswell            | 21 Jacob Hartsoll    |
| 5 William Bures               | 22 Leonard Hartsell  |
| 6 Andrew Bird                 | 23 Willie Harris     |
| 7 Stephen Crump               | 24 John S Kindall    |
| 8 Abraham Cooper              | 25 Henry Kimry       |
| 9 Washington Coaley           | 26 Henry Kipley      |
| 10 Leonard Cagle              | 27 Stephen Kirk      |
| 11 Thomas Cox                 | 28 William Lyerly    |
| 12 George W. Davidson         | 29 Joseph Milton     |
| 13 James Floyd                | 30 Frederick Mossman |
| 14 Daniel Ford                | 31 William Moss      |
| 15 Richard Greene             | 32 Jonathan McDonald |
| 16 Isham Honeycut             | 33 Mathew Parham     |
| 17 Saquel Honeycut            | 34 George Poplin     |

35 Jarrot Pritchard  
 36 Jesse Poplin  
 37 Michael Ritchie  
 38 George Read  
 39 Joel Rowland  
 40 Jordan Russel  
 41 George D Smith  
 42 John Smith  
 43 Richard Stoker  
 44 George Sydes

45 James Townsoll  
 46 William Tomlinson  
 47 Jonathan Wilkerson  
 48 Hewet Weaks  
 49 John Walker  
 50 George Whitley  
 51 George Palmer  
 52 Farley Hopkins  
 53 Bennet Solomon

### MECKLENBURG COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 James Wilson, captain  
 2 Thomas Boyd, Esq., 1st lieut  
 3 Joseph Blackwood, 2nd do  
 4 Isaac Price, 3rd do  
 5 Charles Hutchinson, ensign  
 6 William Carson  
 7 John Wynens  
 8 Barzilla Garner  
 9 James McCombs  
 10 John Barnett  
 11 William McKelvia  
 12 John Hawkins  
 13 Amos Barnett  
 14 Ezekiel Alexander  
 15 William Shelvey  
 16 John C Garrison  
 17 James Means  
 18 Thomas Hope  
 19 Robert Coldwell  
 20 John Price  
 21 John Parkes, sen  
 22 Samuel Johnston, jun  
 23 William Wolles, jun  
 24 Mathew Wallis, jun  
 25 Samuel Parks  
 26 Robert Coldwell, jun.  
 27 Ann Wynns  
 28 John Sadler  
 29 John Barnhill  
 30 Jacob Julin  
 31 James Henderson  
 32 Elisha McCracken  
 33 Christopher Love  
 34 Robert Dunn, jun  
 35 Andrew M Parish  
 36 William Dunn  
 37 Andrew Lewing, jun  
 38 Francis Perry  
 39 John Farra  
 40 John Lewing  
 41 James Carothers  
 42 James Dinkins  
 43 Robert Bigham, jun  
 44 John Johnston  
 45 William Johnston

46 Samuel Neeley  
 47 David Reed  
 48 Joseph Whiteside  
 49 Augustus Miles  
 50 Mathew West  
 51 Thomas Connel  
 52 William Benhill  
 53 Robert McKnight  
 54 Michael Baker  
 55 Abel Baker  
 56 Hugh McDowel  
 57 William Kerz  
 58 John Towd  
 59 Aaron Baker  
 60 Andrew Walker  
 61 James Porter  
 62 John Beaty  
 63 Samuel Bigham  
 64 Simon V Pelt  
 65 John Beaty  
 66 Peavon Jackson  
 67 John Blackburn  
 68 John Wilson, jun  
 69 John Brown  
 70 William S Norman  
 71 Daniel Baxter  
 72 Benjamin Wilson  
 73 Thomas Elliott  
 74 James Conner  
 75 Daniel Davis  
 76 William Elliott  
 77 Richard Hartley  
 78 George Duckworth  
 79 James Meek  
 80 James Alexander  
 81 Joel Jones  
 82 James Sloan  
 83 Isaac Morrison, jun  
 84 John Parker  
 85 James Mentith  
 86 Joseph Williams  
 87 Andrew Prim  
 88 Robert A Orsbrn  
 89 John White  
 90 Michael Channels

- |                      |                        |
|----------------------|------------------------|
| 91 Gabriel Ferrel    | 99 John Steel          |
| 92 Giles Irwin       | 100 Robert Montgomery  |
| 93 John Ferrel       | 101 Richard Peoples    |
| 94 Joseph Wallis     | 102 James A Braddy     |
| 95 Henry Hunter, jun | 103 Joseph McKellerand |
| 96 William Ferrel    | 104 George Goforth     |
| 67 James Steele      | 105 John D Alexander   |
| 98 Nelson Gray       |                        |

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 David Moore, captain       | 49 Jacob Gray        |
| 2 John Wilson, 1st lieut     | 50 Aaron Howie       |
| 3 Solomon Reed, 2d do        | 51 Andrew King       |
| 4 William John, 3d do        | 52 Joshua Finsher    |
| 5 Albertes Alexander, ensign | 53 Samuel Rape       |
| 6 Richard Barflet            | 54 Samuel Rentr      |
| 7 Mathew McCall              | 55 James Hambleton   |
| 8 James McCall               | 56 Moses Vick        |
| 9 Henry Thompson             | 57 John Philips      |
| 10 Alexander Stewart         | 58 James Train       |
| 11 William Cheery            | 59 George Berns      |
| 12 James Robertson           | 60 William Fisher    |
| 13 Samuel Yaudles            | 61 Daniel Button     |
| 14 James Harbeson            | 62 Hugh McAlroy      |
| 15 William Shelby            | 63 Jess Ivey         |
| 16 Gideon Freeman            | 64 John Hauley       |
| 17 John Morrison             | 65 Benjamin Spravey  |
| 18 John Allen                | 66 Joseph Reed       |
| 19 John Forsythe             | 67 Adam Karr         |
| 20 Games Barnes              | 68 John Mathews      |
| 21 Moses Purser              | 69 George Parke      |
| 22 Micajah Barns             | 70 William Reed      |
| 23 Osburn Wilkinson          | 71 Wm. Downs         |
| 24 Robert Allen              | 72 Wilson Taylor     |
| 25 Groves Vinson             | 73 John Maglauchlin  |
| 26 William Helmes            | 74 Joseph Ball       |
| 27 Charles Helmes            | 75 William Maygeehce |
| 28 Frederic Starns           | 76 Henry H rgett     |
| 29 Nathaniel Starns          | 77 William Bargett   |
| 30 Morris Shehorn            | 78 Joel Helmer       |
| 31 William Yerby             | 79 John Crowel       |
| 32 James Rone                | 80 Peter Chainey     |
| 33 John Belk                 | 81 David Harkey      |
| 34 Dan'l Rich                | 82 George Tuter      |
| 35 John Junderbusk           | 83 Elias Stilweil    |
| 36 Henry Flowers             | 84 James Morrison    |
| 37 David B Yaudles           | 85 Moses Tomberlin   |
| 38 Salamachus Alexander      | 86 Edward Reak       |
| 39 Abdon Alexander           | 87 Neel Morrison     |
| 40 Osburn Smart              | 88 James Costley     |
| 41 Elisha Smart              | 89 Thomas S Cochran  |
| 42 John McCullock            | 90 Wm Hosten, jun    |
| 43 Robert Cook               | 91 Robert Cociran    |
| 44 Stephen Hanson            | 92 Hugh Wilson       |
| 45 Moses Craig               | 93 Reuben Hood       |
| 46 Wm. McCoy                 | 94 Charles Dennie    |
| 47 Robert Howood             | 95 Samuel Neele      |
| 48 William Woodall           | 96 John Harkey       |

- |                     |                      |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 97 James Rogers     | 102 John Fuller      |
| 98 Robt. Harrison   | 103 James Shaw       |
| 99 John Hodge       | 104 Lewis Webb       |
| 100 Richard Lambert | 105 James Story, sen |
| 101 David W Story   |                      |

## CABARRUS COUNTY

- |                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1 Even S Willey, captain        | 51 Paul Walter         |
| 2 George Fogleman, lieut        | 52 Charles Hartman     |
| 3 Christopher Milken, ensign    | 53 George Lefort       |
| 4 Alexander W Harris, 1st sergt | 54 Jacob File          |
| 5 Ozni Rogers, 2nd do           | 55 Cyrus Alexander     |
| 6 John Long, 3rd do             | 56 Silas McCinlay      |
| 7 Andrew Kemrons, 4th do        | 57 Richard D Plunkett  |
| 8 Peter Alles, 1st Corpl        | 58 James Welch         |
| 9 John Drye, 2nd do             | 59 John Eliot          |
| 10 Daniel Drye, 3rd do          | 60 Andrew Walker       |
| 11 Andrew Trulman, 4th do       | 61 John Clay           |
| 12 Daniel Mooss                 | 62 John Davis          |
| 13 Daniel Ritengous             | 63 John Morris         |
| 14 Henry Hover                  | 64 Robert Dixon        |
| 15 Andrew Blackwater            | 65 Isaac McClerland    |
| 16 John Nusman                  | 66 Hugh Dixon          |
| 17 John Goger                   | 67 Hezekiah Davis      |
| 18 Jacob Overcast               | 68 Jacob Goodnan       |
| 19 Jonathan Stanford            | 69 John McCinley       |
| 20 Alexander Bain               | 70 John Bradshaw       |
| 21 Methias Passenger            | 71 Isaac Howell        |
| 22 Jacob Stirwatt               | 72 John Johnston       |
| 23 William Bell                 | 73 William Houston     |
| 24 John Hall                    | 74 John Mullen         |
| 25 William Pelt                 | 75 John Green          |
| 26 Samuel Neel                  | 76 William Simons      |
| 27 James Ross                   | 77 John McLain         |
| 28 George Long                  | 78 Joel S Houston      |
| 29 James Gray                   | 79 Henry Petery        |
| 30 George Kagle                 | 80 Jacob Cline         |
| 31 David White                  | 81 Tobias Mesthinghams |
| 32 John Mathews                 | 82 James Hadley        |
| 33 James Love                   | 83 James Nicholson     |
| 34 James McMahew                | 84 John Davis          |
| 35 John Haskey                  | 85 William G. Harris   |
| 36 Adam Ritchey                 | 86 David Winecof       |
| 37 George Trutman               | 87 Samuel Holebrooks   |
| 38 James Buchanon               | 88 Cyrus Wedenton      |
| 39 John Snider                  | 89 George Goodnight    |
| 40 George Miller                | 90 David McRee         |
| 41 Moses Conel                  | 91 William Houston     |
| 42 Andrew Yaw                   | 92 Tobias Goodman      |
| 43 Jacob Bager                  | 93 Joseph G Spires     |
| 44 John Bager                   | 94 John Garman         |
| 45 David Nisler                 | 95 Beverly Gray        |
| 46 William Scott                | 96 John Sossiman       |
| 47 Jacob Croner                 | 97 Christopher Osburn  |
| 48 Christopher Hattaman         | 98 Durum Cuzine        |
| 49 John Mitchell                | 99 Caleb Blackwater    |
| 50 Peter Walter                 | 100 Moses Archabb      |

101 Samuel H Cochran	108 Jacob Funn
102 John Cuzine	109 Daniel Funn
103 David Linker	110 David Fink
104 Adam Cariker	111 Matthias Miskingham
105 David Miskingham	112 Henry Himpman
106 Jacob Tucker	113 George Barnhart
107 Jacob Hegles	

## IREDELL COUNTY.

1 John McKee, captain	49 Jaran Fortune
2 William Kerr, lieutenant	50 Joseph Wright
3 Thomas Forterner, ensign	51 Andrew Davis
4 Andrew McKenzie	52 Rhoda Westmoreland
5 William Hicks	53 Abner York
6 Charles Summers	54 Samuel Honeycutt
7 Alexis Alexander	55 Alfred Kerr
8 James Crawford	56 Robert Timpleton
9 William Jacobs	57 Richard F Houston
10 John Bone	58 James Alley
11 Alexander Watts	59 Peterson Westmoreland
12 John Freeland	60 William Mayhew
13 Alexander Hall	61 Joseph Rogers, jun
14 Andrew W Davidson	62 James Randels
15 John Woodard	63 John Lippard
16 Daniel Brawley	64 Joseph Parks
17 Aaron Downs	65 Mathew Calaher
18 James McKnight	66 Windle Holshouser
19 John Sloan	67 Abraham Ritchey
20 John Huggins	68 David Clodfelter
21 John Atwell	69 Neal McKay, jun
22 James Maulholland	70 John Wilson
23 Robert Brawley	71 Neal McKay, sen
24 Ruel Walles	72 Andrew Neil
25 Hiram Lawson	73 John Fleming
26 James McRee	74 James Morten
27 John McDate	75 John Erwin, sen
28 Robert Elliott	76 John Steel
29 David McRee	77 William Lipperd
30 Jeremiah Whiley	78 William King
31 James B Thomas	79 John Harchie
32 Angus McRoy	80 William Allison
33 Robert McFarland	81 William Gay
34 Samuel McFarland	82 Samuel Archibald
35 Ralph Stewart	83 Ninia Steel
36 Henry Morrison	84 Robert McGuire
37 James Alexander	85 Thomas Allison
38 Jacob Boston	86 Maxwell Chambers
39 John Carter	87 George Mair
40 John Wilkinson	88 Samuel Timpleton
41 Tobias Miller	89 Daniel Lewis
42 Martin Cryder	90 Kinchen Walls
43 Thomas Elliott	91 Robert Lazenby
44 Hamelton McClatchy	92 Lebishes Gaithef
45 Abner Peamster	93 Greenberry H Johnston
46 George Erwin	94 John Fitzgerril
47 James Gilley	95 David Holleman
48 William Morrison	96 Leonard Wishoa



97 William Mason	132 John Dilliard
98 Solomon Sumners	133 Adam Campbell
99 John McLelland	134 William Marlow
100 John Claggett	135 Archibald Cast
101 William Summers	136 Plesabo Hueston
102 Humphrey Tomlinson	137 Isaac Wailes
103 Thomas Kerney	138 David Marmon
104 James Thompson, captain	139 Thomas Marmon
105 Isaac Smith, lieutenant	140 John Maiden
106 Perry Tomlinson, ensign	141 Joseph Milsaps
107 Ezekiel Morgan	142 Alexander Jackey
108 Jacob Privit	143 Dearling Allen
109 William Mitchell	144 Elihu King
110 James Williams	145 John Guider
111 John Mears	146 Nathan Guiltney
112 Robert Coleman	147 William Guiltney
113 Mark Marlow	148 Robert Guiltney
114 Gideon Deboard	149 Wallis Privit
115 Anderson Johnson	150 John S Patterson
116 Ezekiel Mires	151 John Griffith
117 William Bogle	152 Ruton Jordan
118 Charles Hatten, jun	153 Ezekiel Edis
119 Elisha Farmer	154 George Flowers
120 Isaac Kenn	155 James Dishman
121 James Bogle	156 Richard Cook
122 James Reynold	157 James Bentley
123 James King	158 John Arrington
124 James Harbin	159 Alexander McHague
125 Lemuel Beechan	160 Arnold Holland
126 Samuel Meadows	161 John Maxwell
127 William Jelley	162 Joseph Shelby
128 David Roberts	163 Alexander Long
129 James Barnard	164 James King
130 Henry E Williams	165 James Gregory
131 Enock Gaither	166 John King

## LINCOLN COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 James Finley, captain	20 Richard Proctor
2 William J Wilson, 1st lieutenant	21 William Nance, jun
3 Richard Cowan, 2nd do	22 James White
4 Andrew Barry, 3d do	23 William Nance
5 John Beard, ensign	24 William Tucker
6 Ambrose Gaulney	25 Ambrose Cobb
7 Andrew Sinkard	26 Jacob Cloninger
8 John Hogan	27 Samuel Paw
9 Henry Sadler	28 Thomas Sadler
10 George Berry	29 Ncedam Wingate
11 Jacob Troutman	30 David Smith, jun
12 William Short	31 Robinson Moore
13 James Graham	32 William Meginessa
14 Isaac Marrell	33 John Rhodes
15 John Hunt	34 John Meginess
16 Benedict Jetton	35 William Sutton
17 Benjamin Proctor	36 John Mahew
18 John Litz	37 Bedford Childers
19 William Little	38 Thomas Tucker

39	Samuel Abernathy	73	David Costner
40	Red Errowood	74	Jacob Smith
41	Robt Lucky	75	George House
42	Charles Edwards	76	Amos Robeson
43	Anthony Long	77	Alexr McCulloch
44	Freeman Shelton	78	Keccc Price
45	Reuben Grice	79	Moses Grissom
46	John Bynum	80	Thomas Groves
47	William Hill	81	Hiram Harris
48	Willis Ballard	82	James Shannon
49	William Killian	83	Jacob Fite
50	Robinson Harris	84	Ezekiel McClure
51	Anthony Hinkle	85	John Merner
52	Ashman Gwin	86	Samuel Williams
53	James Hicks	87	James McClure
54	Daniel Killian	88	William Lettimore
55	Frederic Killian	89	John Damon
56	Edward Carroll	90	Anderson Wells
57	John Jinkens	91	William Hamilton
58	Thomas Dickson	92	John Leeper
59	John Venable	93	John Glover
60	Austin Ford	94	Alexander Rankin
61	Peter Titman	95	William Reed
62	James McCarver	96	Steward Jinkens
63	William Rockford	97	William Bluford
64	Robert Alexander	98	John Hanks
65	William McCarver	99	Ebner Rumsfelt
66	Wiertt Jenkins	100	John Carthy
67	Reuben Jenkins	101	Jacob Kennedy
68	Jacob Rhine	102	John Oats
69	Adam Rhine	103	John Parmer
70	Solomon Rhine	104	William Adams
71	John Rhodes	105	John Blackwood
72	John Bynum		

## LINCOLN COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1	Daniel Hoke, captain	24	John Teague
2	John B Harris, 1st lieut	25	Gergr Glotfelder
3	Gilbert Mill ken, 2nd do	26	Rudolph Glotfelder
4	Isaac Manney, 3rd do	27	Lewis Huet
5	Peter Hoke, ensign	28	Phillip Skerd
6	John Carpenter	29	Thomas Smith
7	Henry Huffsteddler	30	John Buntingarner
8	Moses Barr	31	Willie Hops
9	Jacob Link	32	Archibald Cobb
10	William Carpenter	33	Elisha Saunders
11	Joseph Black	34	Joshua Hunter
12	William Ferguson	35	Corrade Heldebrand
13	Cudias Smith	36	Peter Keymer
14	Jonas Rudisil	37	Bostian Best
15	Peter Manney	38	John Houser
16	David Kezer	39	Solomon Shoup
17	Peter Eaker	40	Samuel Bigham
18	George Seller	41	William Willis
19	Peter Costner	42	Charles Williams
20	John Huffsteddler	43	James Chapman
21	William Guntlesey	44	Nathaniel Pew
22	Daniel Glotfelder	45	Jacob Houser
23	Elias Glotfelder	46	John Wattersos

- 47 Joseph Wear  
 48 James Patterson  
 49 Preston Goforth  
 50 Hugh Spurlin  
 51 Isaac Mullinax  
 52 James Elliott  
 53 Thomas Earwood  
 54 George Goforth  
 55 Jacob Harman  
 56 Robert Barber  
 57 Young Marden  
 58 Thomas Black  
 59 David Dickson  
 60 Hardy Long  
 61 Solomon Childers  
 62 Christopher Carpenter  
 63 James Eadsley  
 64 Anthony Clerk  
 65 David Blackout  
 66 Archibald Eadsley  
 67 John Wright  
 68 Thomas Cragg  
 69 Philip Haynes  
 70 John Whitworth  
 71 Joshua Howell  
 72 Samuel Collins  
 73 John Monser  
 74 Casper Bolick  
 75 George Bowman  
 76 Henry Lickman  
 77 Mathew Boovey  
 78 Charles Ward  
 79 William Harman  
 80 David Huntley  
 81 Martin Lickman  
 82 George Turner  
 83 Abraham Tray  
 84 Henry Lickman, jun  
 85 Samuel Sullivan  
 86 Christian Bollinger  
 87 Christopher Hope  
 88 Michael Ingle  
 89 William Cline  
 90 John Shafer  
 91 Henry Houser  
 92 Ransom Husky  
 93 Matthias Barringer  
 94 Michael Dillenger  
 95 Daniel Blackburn  
 96 Jacob Harner  
 97 Aaron Moore  
 98 David Dick  
 99 Joseph Heldebrand  
 100 Joseph Lenhart  
 101 James Lemona  
 102 Daniel Fullbright  
 103 Francis Summitt  
 104 Daniel Summitt  
 105 Nicholas Carpenter  
 106 Peter Lorance  
 107 Joseph Ashe  
 108 John Earney  
 109 Alfred Sherril  
 110 Elias Shine  
 111 Conrade Ward  
 112 Avery Guant  
 113 Andrew Yant  
 114 Phillips Hedrick  
 115 Benedict Levant  
 116 John Cowan  
 117 George Shook  
 118 Jacob Fullbright  
 119 Leonard Kagle  
 120 Ephraim Christoph  
 121 William Echard  
 122 John Hadrick  
 123 Aaron Downson  
 124 Peter Keller  
 125 Gabriel Isaac  
 126 Samuel Peterson  
 127 Frederick Knup  
 128 Francis King  
 129 Peter Raby  
 130 Michael Sattonfield  
 131 Jonathan Robinson  
 132 Miles Abernathy  
 133 David Hawn  
 134 Valentine Taylor  
 135 John Stamy  
 136 Peter Frey  
 137 James Gilleband  
 138 John Snyder  
 139 James Bridges  
 140 James Jones  
 141 Benjamin Newman  
 142 Sterling Singleton  
 143 John Ward  
 144 John Glotfelder  
 145 James Fisher  
 146 Samuel Setton  
 147 William Black  
 148 David Warlic  
 149 Elisha Winson  
 150 Nimrod Winson  
 151 Henry Killian  
 152 Solomon Killian  
 153 Daniel Coulter  
 154 Henry Coulter  
 155 John Shufford

## RUTHERFORD COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

1 John Oliver, captain	43 James Taylor
2 John Moore, 1st lieutenant	44 Hugh Watson
3 Joseph Taylor, 3rd do	45 Daniel Watson
4 Lindsey Fortune, ensign	46 William Reed
5 Adam Hampton	47 John Guffy
6 Vincent Wood	48 Archy Reed Guffey
7 John McHan	49 James S Guffey
8 James Hill	50 Jesse W Grove
9 Jonathan Mullens	51 Benjamin Andrews
10 William Hicks	52 James Thompson
11 Jonathan Hampton	53 James Moore
12 Harbert Herton	54 George Ross
13 Ransom Edgerton	55 James Irvine
14 David Wamock	56 William Sprat
15 Hamilton Freeman	57 Richard Neweam
16 Carter Johnston	58 David Hodge
17 Benben Melton	59 Rial Hud
18 Robert Webb	60 Henry Camp
19 Leonard Deck	61 Noah Sergeant
20 John Melton	62 Benjamin Kator
21 Richard E Allen	63 Wade Bates
22 Thomas Wamock	64 Eli Hanes
23 Jeremiah Webb	65 James Kator
24 Asaph Hill	66 William Mordant
25 Moses White	67 Menajah Benkenship
26 Samuel Bickerstaff	68 James Nancy
27 Robert Johnston	69 Ephraim Cook
28 John Crow	70 William Wallace
29 Thomas Stockton	71 Jacob Veazant
30 John Bradey	72 John Cook
31 Josiah Jones	73 Howard Williams
32 Isaac Rhom	74 Henry Morris
33 Benjamin Grayson	75 Zedekiah Harris
34 William Grayson	76 William Whitesides
35 William Melton	77 Sterling Lewin
36 Elijah Pool	78 John Hunter
37 William Hunt	79 Mari Moore
38 Elijah Sparks	80 William Harris
39 Thomas Brackett	81 Andrew H Elliot
40 Simon Steet	82 James Ward
41 William Hutchins	83 Muer Winn
42 William Street	84 Jesse Morgan

## RUTHERFORD COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1 Abram Irvine, captain	12 Samuel Foleton
2 John Fontrepp, lieutenant	13 Asa dem Ellis
3 Joseph Willis, ensign	14 Nemema Padgett
4 Micajah Davis	15 Benjamin Purus
5 John Blanton	16 Valentine Martin
6 Byard McCraw	17 Richard Lea
7 James Wilkins	18 George Bridges
8 Jesse Blanton	19 Jesse Rippy
9 John Rippy	20 Samuel McIntire
10 Elijah Hamrick	21 Robert Smith
11 Richard Bridges	22 Joseph Luguire

23 Henry Ledbetter	59 Blueford Randal
24 Daniel King	60 James Arrowood
25 James McLaugh	61 Jesse Grigs
26 Henry Weston	62 Thomas Goings
27 Thomas Denton	63 Richard Jones
28 James Wilson	64 William Wokley
29 Alfred Moore	65 Mase Black
30 James Crane	66 Samuel John
31 Samuel Wilson	67 Jabez Merry
32 Jesse Braddy	68 John Smith
33 Solomon Hartzelton	69 John Barker
34 David Lissum	70 James Colwood
35 John Bailey	71 Jesse Ledford
36 Henry White	72 Thomas Hill
37 Alfred Moore	73 Abel Beaty
38 Constant Erosks	74 William Dedman
39 James Wilson	75 Aagen Mathis
40 James Dickus	76 John Handcastle
41 Jenky Jenkins	77 Martin Bean
42 Lewis Johnson	78 Samuel Mado
43 Elisha Gray	79 Thomas Garner
44 William Holland	80 William McIntire
45 Zeckiah McDaniel	81 Isham John
46 John Green	82 John Alexander
47 Darlin Webb	83 Elijah Hoffeld
48 Gilbert Harrel	84 Pleasant Striggs
49 Richard Bostick	85 Joel Williams
50 Henry Grigs	86 Abraham Pett
51 Jacob Mathis	87 William Lee
52 Jacob McKinney	88 David Striggs
53 John White	89 John Robeson
54 Henry Warkman	90 David Beheler
55 William Newton	91 John Amos
56 John Rooker	92 David Pope
57 Hugh McRannolds	93 Arther Clarke
58 William York	

## RUTHERFORD COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT

1 Ephraim Carruth	21 John Dolton
2 James Braden	22 David Turly
3 William Newman	23 John Going
4 Andrew Thompson	24 William Wooten
5 Leander P Carruth	25 Charles Edwards
6 James Ruth	26 Pleasant Whirly
7 Joseph Wood	27 Elijah Dolten
8 Robert Baicy	28 Thornton Randal
9 William Coler	29 Dennis Duff
10 James Crawford	30 Edward McQuin
11 Noah Hampton	31 Ephraim Jackson
12 Austen Musuck	32 Luke Woldson
13 Thomas Prator	33 John Duffin
14 Gabriel Winzath	34 Samuel Thompson
15 John Ownsby	35 John Skipper
16 Sims Ownsby	36 Burges Smith
17 John Lowther	37 Jonathan Ellison
18 Isaac Goforth	38 George McKinney
19 Cornelius Clemmons	39 Jeremiah Smith
20 Greenbury Griffes	40 William Thompeon



- 41 Robert Cockruss
- 42 Joseph Studman
- 43 James Menice
- 44 John Sutton, jun
- 45 Thomas Dills, sen
- 46 James Henderson
- 47 William Giles
- 48 William Sutton, jun
- 49 John Logan
- 50 James Muller Erwin
- 51 William Wilson
- 52 William Clinton
- 53 Edly Hamblen
- 54 George Musick
- 55 Archibald Sohlar
- 56 An'd Young

- 57 Claton Brown
- 58 William Ownby
- 59 John Dillbark, jun
- 60 Burrel Utly
- 61 Thomas Blackurl
- 62 George Fry
- 63 Caleb Williams
- 64 Joshua Wells
- 65 Thomas Steedman
- 66 Solomon Blackurl
- 67 Richard Sisemore
- 68 Joseph Willson
- 69 John Smith
- 70
- 71
- 72

### BURKE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- 1 Frederick Shuillei, captain
- 2 Elrod Pubete, 1st lieutenant
- 3 John F O'Neill, 2nd lieutenant
- 4 John Ri I, ensign
- 5 William Brittain, 1st sergeant
- 6 Jacob Keller, 2nd do
- 7 John Walker, 3rd do
- 8 Henry M Oneal, 4th do
- 9 Swipton Lowdor, drummer
- 10 Stephen Ballow, fifer
- 11 Ezekal England
- 12 Peter Wisenghant
- 13 John Williams
- 14 Peter Mull
- 15 Frederick Bottles
- 16 Garrat Garratson
- 17 James Largent
- 18 Thomas Moody
- 19 Philip Pitts
- 20 William Sarrals
- 21 Joseph Thompson
- 2 James McFalls
- 23 Reuben Walker
- 24 Samuel Lockrage
- 25 William Oglesby
- 26 Archibald Oglesby
- 27 Thomas Michaels
- 23 Robert Good
- 29 William Reed
- 30 Andrew England
- 31 Joseph Baker
- 32 John Bottles
- 33 Elijah Walker
- 34 John Good
- 35 William Hartley
- 36 Joseph Murphy
- 37 John H Singling
- 38 Philip Shufler
- 39 Joseph England, M

- 40 William England, jun
- 41 Solomon Good, jun
- 42 John Powell
- 43 Michael Wisinghant
- 44 Demmon Dossey, jun
- 45 John Derryburry
- 46 Alexander Deal
- 47 Henry Deal
- 48 John Jones
- 49 John Poteete
- 50 Peter A Bry
- 51 Michael Wehurt
- 52 John Martin
- 53 William Deal
- 54 John Black
- 55 John Kennedy
- 56 John Hartley
- 57 Abraham Deal
- 58 William Brackett
- 59 John Airwood
- 50 George Reider
- 61 William Wenters
- 62 John Eavins
- 63 Elijah Powell
- 64 Lewis Powell
- 66 Henry Wilds
- 66 John Bial
- 67 Jacob A Bey
- 68 Andrew Kincaid
- 69 James McDowell
- 70 John Hayse
- 71 Elijah Hayse
- 72 Isaac Tunmire
- 73 Henry Winkler
- 74 John Killian
- 75 John Purson
- 76 Thomas Bryant
- 77 Perian Daniel
- 78 Jesse Smith

79 John Smalley  
80 Henry Kyles  
81 William Pyott

82 Archibald Gibbs  
83 James Hill  
84 Micajah Lisk

### BURKE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

1  
2  
3  
4 Larkin Kerby  
5 Andrew Reid  
6 Joel Williams  
7 William Turner  
8 William Roberts  
9 James Collins  
10 John Fincannon  
11 Thomas Bean  
12 Jesse Berry  
13 Abraham Melons  
14 Samuel Smith  
15 John Bovey, jun  
16 John King  
17 Leps Helton  
18 Joshua Harshaw  
19 Henry Cook  
20 Alexander Campbell  
21 John Ernest  
22 Solomon Crisp  
23 James Fletcher  
24 William Coffey  
25 Colbert Hays  
26 John Harriss  
27 Reuben Coffey

28 James Gilbert  
29 John Sumpter  
30 Joseph Owens  
31 John Prock  
32 Alexander West  
33 Samuel Howell  
34 Thomas Blair  
35 Justice Beech  
36 Frederick Tucker  
37 John Brown  
38 Christian Hass  
39 John Litten (in dispute)  
40 Robert Kiner  
41 Philip Rough  
42 Joseph Kerby  
43 Jonathan Penly  
44 Lemuel Holt  
45 John Fritt  
46 William Reed  
47 Matthew Winkler  
48 Daniel Whittenburg  
49 Thomas King  
50 Enoch Presnill  
51 Thomas Dorsett  
52 Eli Justice  
53 Thomas Forrester

### BURKE COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

1 Jason Carson, captain  
2 James Euzgen, lieutenant  
3 Pleasant Coshin  
4 Burret Ricketts  
5 James Smith  
6 Jonathan Allison  
7 John Ross  
8 Dennis Ross  
9 Ben. Curtis  
10 Lavender Fortune  
11 George Darnald  
12 Alexander Porter  
13 George Edmison  
14 Johnson Allison  
15 Samuel Cockhorn  
16 William Barley  
17 Swinefield Hell  
18 Henry Crown  
19 William Gny  
20 Jesse Henil  
21 William Hughs  
22 Andrew McKinly

23 Abner Devenporte  
24 William Waldriss  
25 Elis Waldriss  
26 Thomas Devenporte  
27 Manual Lamb  
28 William Dickson  
29 William Vonn  
30 Austin Pack  
31 William Bright  
32 Joab Goodbread  
33 Joseph Lanner  
34 Thomas James  
35 Thomas Gribble  
36 Mitchel Parham  
37 William Henderson  
38 Joseph Civins  
39 John Queen  
40 John Morris  
41 William Duncan  
42 John W Carson  
43 Stogdol Wilson  
44 David Curtis

- 45 Man Shot
- 46 Thomas Hancy
- 47 Daniel Morrow
- 48 John Biddicks

- 49 James Reves
- 50 Jacob Martin
- 51 William Jones
- 52 William Lackey

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—FIRST REGIMENT.

- 1 Clayton Neel, captain
- 2 Andrew Wilson, lieut
- 3 John Sutton, private
- 4 Samuel McC Carson
- 5 Charles McLain
- 6 Lewis Herrin
- 7 William Wilson
- 8 James Brevard
- 9 Robert Wilson
- 10 Thomas Jones
- 11 Charles Adams
- 12 James Erwin
- 13 Cajer Smith
- 14 Abraham McGuffee
- 15 George Justin
- 16 James Jones
- 17 Nathan Fletcher
- 18 John Justice
- 19 Jesse Case
- 20 Andrew Lockhart
- 21 James Maxwell
- 22 William Justice
- 23 William Case
- 24 Andrew Lockart
- 25 James Maxwell
- 26 Archibald Edmiston
- 27 James S Smith
- 28 Jesse Causby
- 29 William Carn
- 30 Davis Rhodes
- 31 Ninniou Edmeston
- 32 William Cincard
- 33 Ezekiel Sandelin
- 34 John Osborn

- 35 Jeremiah Osborn
- 36 Daniel Allen
- 37 Henry Studer
- 38 Matthias Little
- 39 Samuel Corn
- 40 James Tweed
- 41 Hugh Johnston
- 42 David Evins
- 43 Enoch Williams
- 44 Robert Orr
- 45 James Nickolson
- 46 Peter Sheperd
- 47 William W Lain
- 48 Richard Scutill
- 49 Daniel Hefner
- 50 Eli Merrill
- 51 Ballard Lake
- 52 John Clayton
- 53 George D. Davis
- 54 David Fains
- 55 Burges Lake
- 56 George Erwin
- 57 Samuel King
- 58 Walter Burwell
- 59 James Clark
- 60 Mathew Wilson
- 61 James Kitchens
- 62 David Johnson
- 63 Alexander Jordan
- 64 Jonathan Lincard
- 65 Grady Johnson
- 66 Solomon Farker
- 67 John Galloway
- 68 Lewis Ransom

BUNCOMBE COUNTY—SECOND REGIMENT.

- 1
- 2
- 3 John Smith
- 4 John Hawkins
- 5 Aaron Javette
- 6 Elsy Rundles
- 7 Joseph Gudger
- 8 John Gooch
- 9 Joseph Wright
- 10 Nimrod Merril
- 11 Amos Lanning
- 12 Eli Rimon
- 13 Aaron Banks
- 14 Andrew Gorran
- 15 Thomas Snelson

- 16 Thomas Rogers
- 17 George Lindsey
- 18 John Frisby
- 19 William Spivey
- 20 David Rogers
- 21 David Vance
- 22 James Wower
- 23 William Patton
- 24 David E. Baly
- 25 George Corn
- 26 Richard Duff
- 27 James Dillard
- 28 Robert Bratton
- 29 James Rogers
- 30 Jacob Carber

31 Joseph Carver	49 William Wafer
32 Joseph Millsaps	50 John Henry
33 William Mason	51 John Palmer
34 David Millar	52 Andrew Garron
35 Malley Reeves	53 John Gearron
36 Thomas Jones	54 William H Murrey
37 Irea Javiette	55 M Haustin Patton
38 Joseph Hays	56 Jacob Jaron
39 George Brock	57 William Gudger
40 Elisha Spivey	58 Thomas Murry
41 Jacob Fortunberry	59 Thomas Taylor
42 Abraham Penland	60 Samuel Jinkins
43 Aswell Phillips	61 Adam Garron
44 James Rice	62 John Patton
45 William Crage	63 Cilas Rbea
46 Samuel Mafee	64 Azra Jinkens
47 William Murray	65 Samuel J Mavey
48 John M Patton	

## BUNCOMBE COUNTY—THIRD REGIMENT.

1 Levi Bailey, captain	34 Absolom Medcalf
2 Joseph Shepard, 1st lieutenant	35 Sperlin Bowman
3 David Hughey, ensign	36 John Cornwell
4 William Keith	37 John Garrett
5 Henry Keith	38 John Stanton
6 James Wood	39 John Gianlon
7 Mark Roberts	40 George Stanton
8 Thomas Roberts	41 John Randolph
9 Edward Robertson	42 George Robertson
10 Reuben Keith	43 William Byrd
11 John Cody	44 John Edwards
12 Tavner Moore	45 Samuel Byrd
13 Joseph Ponder	46 William Dayton
14 Thomas Gaines Roberts	47 James Edwards
15 Nimrod Buckner	48 William Taylor
16 Robert Roberts	49 Jacob Silver
17 Jesse Giles	50 James Angel
18 John Green	51 Jacob Killian
19 William Carson	52 James McMahan
20 John Greenwood	53 Maxamillan Harriess
21 James Hurstle	54 Uriah Honeycutt
22 Samuel Hughey	55 Angel Cook
23 Shadrack Guthry	56 John Anglin
24 Garrat Deweese	57 John Poteet
25 William Williams	58 James Poteet
26 Augustine Prestwood	59 William Calliway
27 John Lams	60 Abner State
28 James Lams	61 Jesse Radford
29 Britain Williams	62 Edmond Edwards
30 John Arrowood	63 Thomas Wilson
31 Benjamin Webb	64 Thomas Lawson
32 Richard Holland	65 Joseph Ray
33 Joseph Callihorn	

## HAYWOOD COUNTY.

- |                         |                     |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1 John McClure, captain | 38 William Crawford |
| 2 Elijah Dever, lieut   | 39 Josiah Crawford  |
| 3 John Dever, ensign    | 40 Joseph Chambers  |
| 4 John Welsh            | 41 John Lord        |
| 5 Joseph Cathey         | 42 Andrew McLou     |
| 6 Jethro Cathey         | 43 Joseph Dinn      |
| 7 Christian Howel       | 44 John Bell        |
| 8 Benjamin Hatfield     | 45 Andrew Bryson    |
| 9 Jonathan Hains        | 46 John Middleton   |
| 10 James Campble        | 47 Jonas Denton     |
| 11 Andrew McClor        | 48 Andrew Hopper    |
| 12 William McClure      | 49 Jonathan Denton  |
| 13 Benjamin McMullen    | 50 James Peterson   |
| 14 Charles Evenes       | 51 Malachai Boland  |
| 15 Richard Clark        | 52 John Middleton   |
| 16 Abraham Eaton        | 53 William Watson   |
| 17 William Goodwin      | 54 John Nelson      |
| 18 Lazarus Eaton        | 55 Henry Anderson   |
| 19 James Chambers       | 59 Martin Heflev    |
| 20 William Chambers     | 57 Nicholas Massey  |
| 21 James McFarland      | 58 William Montgory |
| 22 Bailey Fleming       | 59 George Hiffley   |
| 23 Champ Langsford      | 60 John Anderson    |
| 24 David Elder          | 61 Isom Gurly       |
| 25 John Dillord         | 62 James Welsh      |
| 26 John Oliver          | 63 Hugh Donaldson   |
| 27 Benjamin Enloe       | 64 Mark Colmer      |
| 28 Edward Coiter        | 65 Elisha Foller    |
| 29 Jesse Enloe          | 66 John Mann        |
| 30 James A Ellis        | 67 John Toller      |
| 31 George Penland       | 68 Samuel Carter    |
| 32 William Rogers       | 69 Samuel Robeson   |
| 33 James Williams       | 70 Thomas Watson    |
| 34 John Telley          | 71 John Watson      |
| 35 Robert Penland       | 72 James Love       |
| 36 Hiron Gray           | 73 Loyd Poyson      |
| 37 William Murray       |                     |



## M E M O R A N D A.

The following Counties of the Detached Militia of 1814, were called into service at Norfolk, in Virginia, by orders issued in September, A. D. 1814, to wit: Granville, Wake, Johnston, Franklin, Warren, Halifax, Northampton, Nash, Edgecombe, Martin, Bertie, Hertford, Gates, Chatham Orange, Person.

N. B. The detached Militia from the Counties of Chatham, Orange and Person were ordered to return to their respective homes before they arrived at Gates Court House, the place of rendezvous.

The Detached Militia from the following Counties were called into service at Wilmington, North Carolina, by orders issued September 29th, A. D. 1814, to wit: New Hanover, Brunswick, Bladen, Columbus, Robeson, Cumberland, Duplin, Sampson.

The following Counties of the Detached Militia were called into service at Newbern, North Carolina, by orders issued September 17th, A. D. 1814, to wit: Pitt, Wayne, Greene, Jones, Lenoir, Craven, Beaufort.

The detached Militia from the following Counties were called to Hillsborough, the place of rendezvous, on the 28th of November, A. D. 1814, where they were organized and from thence they were marched to Norfolk, in the service of the United States, agreeable to a requisition made by the President to the Governor of this State: The Counties to wit: Orange, Chatham, Person, Caswell, Rockingham, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, Surry, Wilkes.

The officers of this regiment were,

RICHARD ATKERSON, of Person, as Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

SAMUEL HUNTER, of Guilford, as Lieutenant Colonel.

JAMES CAMPBELL, of Rockingham, 1st } Majors.  
JOSEPH WINSTON, junr. of Stokes, 2d }

A requisition was made by Major General Thomas Pinckney, for one Regiment to march to the defence of the Southern Frontier of the Sixth Military District of the United States. In consequence of which, orders were issued from this office, calling forth the Detached Militia from the following Counties, to wit: Anson, Richmond, Moore, Cabarrus, to rendezvous at Wadesboro, in Anson County, on the 24th February, A. D. 1815. Also, to wit: Wilkes, Burke, Rutherford, Buncombe, Haywood, to rendezvous at Wadesboro, in Anson County, on Wednesday the 1st day of March, A. D. 1815.

Of this Regiment the following officers were designated to the command, to wit:

ANDREW IRWIN, as Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

JOHN MCGIMPSEY, of Burke, as Lieutenant Colonel.

OSSE ALLEN, of Wilkes, 1st } Majors.  
THOMAS LENOIR, of Haywood, 2d }

N. B. The orders from this office were dated on January 25th, A. D. 1815.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, }  
 Raleigh, March 22d, 1851. }

I do hereby certify, to the best of my knowledge and belief, that the foregoing is a true copy of the names of the Officers and Soldiers of the Detached Militia of North Carolina, in pursuance of a Requisition of the President of the United States, in virtue of an act of Congress, passed 10th April, 1812.

ROBERT W. HAYWOOD,  
 Adjutant General, of the  
 Militia of N. Carolina.

---

NOTE BY THE PUBLISHER.

The names of the Soldiers are spelled just as we find them on the Muster Roll, which will account for the *seeming* inaccuracies in the list, according to the present orthography of proper names.

1851













LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 011 838 683 8

